



# List of Sections

---

- 1 Across the Atlantic: Voting Advice Applications in a Comparative Perspective
  - 2 Advances in Teaching and Learning in Higher Education
  - 3 Analysing Political Discourse: Confronting Approaches
  - 4 Art, Politics and Experience of Peace and War
  - 5 Borders, Identities and Representations
  - 6 Canada and Europe: Comparisons and Relations
  - 7 Canadian and European Political Science in Conversation
  - 8 Challenges to Democracy in Southern Europe
  - 9 Citizenship Education Politics and Civic Participation in Communities and Schools: Actors, Conflicts and Political Choices
  - 10 Citizenship: Developments, Boundaries and Challenges
-

# List of Sections

---

- 11 Comparative Territorial Politics
- 12 Concepts in Political Science: From Local to Global
- 13 Contemporary Political Opportunities and Challenges in the Arctic
- 14 Cooperation, Conflict and Security in Global Politics (IAPSS Section)
- 15 Co-producing Research: An Interdisciplinary Dialogue on the Collaboration of Publics, Officials and Researchers in Policy and Planning
- 16 Cross-Disciplinary Issues for Food Governance: Challenges and Opportunities
- 17 Democratic Innovation Research: Bridging Approaches, Theories, and Methods for the Study of Participation and Deliberation
- 18 Elites and Political Leadership
- 19 Environmental Politics
- 20 European Union

# List of Sections

---

- 21 European Union Enlargement: The Challenges of Geopolitics and Integration Capacity
- 22 Experimental Political Science
- 23 Federalism, Regionalism and the Governance of Diversity in Europe and Beyond
- 24 Foundations of Social Trust: Personality, Engagement and Institutions
- 25 Frankenstein or Machiavelli? The European Elite-Driven Forced March Towards Austerity
- 26 Gender and Diversity in Contemporary Politics
- 27 Good Governance through Transitional Justice
- 28 Identity and the Challenge of Transformation
- 29 Indigenous Politics in Comparative Perspective
- 30 International Political Theory
- 31 International Relations
- 32 Knowledge and Governance: Policy and the Politics of Knowledge Production and Use

# List of Sections

---

**33 Law, Courts and Judicial Politics**

---

**34 Legislatures**

---

**35 Open Section**

---

**36 Political Communication at Cross-Roads**

---

**37 Political Engagement, Scholarship and Social Trajectories**

---

**38 Political Influences, Current Changes of Policy Making**

---

**39 Political Networks**

---

**40 Political Psychology in Europe and the World: Advances, Theoretical Debates and Empirical Applications**

---

**41 Political Theory**

---

**42 Political Violence: Identity and Ideology**

---

**43 Politics and Society in Latin America after the Crisis**

---

**44 Populist and Radical Politics: Between Polarisation and Blurring**

# List of Sections

---

**45 Public Opinion, Political Attitudes and Values**

---

**46 Public Opinion, Social Movements, Interest Groups, Political Parties and Policy Change**

---

**47 Reflections on Electoral Democracy: Evaluations and Innovations**

---

**48 Re-focusing on Political Power**

---

**49 Religion and Foreign Affairs**

---

**50 Rights - Kantian Approaches**

---

**51 Systems of Representation**

---

**52 Tackling Democratic Deficit and Electoral Innovations**

---

**53 Section Cancelled**

---

**54 The Global Governance of Knowledge Policies: Europe of Knowledge in Context**

---

**55 The Hidden Challenges of Electoral Integrity**

---

**56 The Interplay between External Challenges and Internal Development of the EU**

---

# List of Sections

---

**57 Section Cancelled**

---

**58 The Study of Elections: Comparative Perspectives, Methodological Challenges**

---

**59 Twenty Five Years of Reforming Local Government in a Comparative Perspective: Unity in Diversity?**

---

**60 US Foreign Policy after Obama**

---

**61 What does Capitalism do to Contentious Politics? What does Contentious Politics do to Capitalism?**

---

## List of Panels by Section

### Section 1

---

#### *Across the Atlantic: Voting Advice Applications in a Comparative Perspective*

Keywords Campaign, Citizenship, Comparative Politics, Elections, Internet, Representation, Voting

##### **Section Chairs**

MARSCHALL, Stefan (Heinrich-Heine-Universität Düsseldorf)

GARZIA, Diego (European University Institute)

#### **Panel 003, Thursday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3202

---

#### ***VAAAs and Civic Literacy***

**Chair**                    **MILNER, Henry (Université de Montréal)**

*Can Voting Aid Applications Help Citizens Decide? A Field Experiment in the 2014 Quebec Election*

MAHEO, Valerie-Anne (McGill University) - Presenter

*How do Parties React to VAAAs - From Party Programs to Issue Voting?*

LADNER, Andreas (Université de Lausanne) - Presenter



## *The Representative Deficit Across Different Party Systems*

GARZIA, Diego (European University Institute) -  
Presenter

BRIGHT, Jonathan (University of Oxford)

TRECHSEL, Alexander H. (European University Institute)

### *VAs and the 'Making of Citizens'*

MARSCHALL, Stefan (Heinrich-Heine-Universität  
Düsseldorf) - Presenter

HEINSOHN, Till (Heinrich-Heine-Universität Düsseldorf)

ISRAEL, Jonas (Heinrich-Heine-Universität Düsseldorf)

SCHULTZE, Martin (Heinrich-Heine-Universität  
Düsseldorf)

## **Panel 004, Thursday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3202

---

## *The Making of VAs and their Use*

**Chair** LADNER, Andreas (Université de  
Lausanne)

**Discussant** ROSEMA, Martin (Universiteit Twente)

*A Methodology of Identifying Relevant Political Issues for  
VAs: Experience from Poland, Czech Republic, Slovakia  
and Serbia*

GREGOR, Kamil (Masaryk University) - Presenter

*Answer Scales in Voting Advice Applications*

ROSEMA, Martin (Universiteit Twente) - Presenter

LOUWERSE, Tom (Department of Political Science,  
Trinity College Dublin)

*Exploiting VAA-generated Data to Explore and Compare  
Programmatic Structuring Within EU Party Systems*

MENDEZ, Fernando (University of Zurich) - Presenter

WHEATLEY, Jonathan (University of Zurich)

*Normative and Methodological Issues and Advancements  
in VAA Design*

VAN DER LINDEN, Clifton (University of Toronto) -  
Presenter

*The Mediatization of European Electoral Campaign: The  
Case of EUVOX*

TRIGA, Vasiliki (Vicky) (University of Cyprus) - Presenter

SPYRIDOU, Lia-Paschalia (University of Cyprus)

---

**Panel 005, Thursday, 15:50-17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3202

---

***VAAs, Party Politics and Representation***

**Chair**                      **MENDEZ, Fernando (University of Zurich)**

*Dimensionality of Political Attitudes Across the EU: A Comparison Using Data From the 'EUvox' Voting Advice Application*

MANAVOPOULOS, Vasileios (University of Cyprus) - Presenter

*Left-Right vs. Issue-Specific Congruence. Using VAA Data for Measuring Representation*

FIVAZ, Jan (Universität Bern)

DUMONT, Patrick (University of Luxembourg) - Presenter

*Restructuring the Policy Space in the United Kingdom: The End of the Left-Right Paradigm?*

WHEATLEY, Jonathan (University of Zurich) - Presenter

*VAAs as Analytical Tools and an Electoral Reform Inspiration*

MELIK-TANGYAN (TANGIAN), Andranik (Institute of Economic and Social Research) - Presenter

---

**Panel 006, Friday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3202

---

***VAAs, Data, and Study of Political Behaviour***

**Chair** DUFRESNE, Yannick (University of Toronto)

**Discussant** BLANCHET, Alexandre (Université de Montréal)

*Do Quebeckers Follow the Leader?*

GELINEAU, Francois (Department of Political Science,  
Université Laval) - Presenter

*Principle and Prejudice: Nationalism, Values, and  
Attitudes Toward Racial and Religious Minorities in  
Quebec*

KILIBARDA, Anja (Université de Montréal) - Presenter

*Wedge Politics: Mapping Voter Attitudes to Asylum  
Seekers using 'big data' during the Australian 2013  
Federal Election Campaign*

CARSON, Andrea (University of Melbourne) - Presenter

## Section 2

---

### *Advances in Teaching and Learning in Higher Education*

Keywords Education, Media, Methods, Political Methodology

#### **Section Chairs**

HAMENSTAEDT, Ulrich (Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster)

LEVINSON, Nanette (American University)

**Panel 364, Friday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3202

---

### *The 21st Century Professor: New Approaches and Debates in Teaching Political Science*

**Chair**                    **HAMENSTAEDT, Ulrich (Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster)**  
**Chair**  
**PARAS, Andrea (University of Guelph)**

### *Assessing the Development of Intercultural Competence as a Learning Outcome of International Experiential Learning*

PARAS, Andrea (University of Guelph) - Presenter

MITCHELL, Lynne (University of Guelph)

BLINKINSOP, Lisa (University of Guelph)

*Six Tools for Teaching Political Science Interactively  
without Embarrassing the Students*

FREISE, Matthias (Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität  
Münster) - Presenter

*Where have we got to in UK Higher Education Research  
in Politics and International Relations*

BLAIR, Alasdair (De Montfort University) - Presenter

---

**Panel 390, Friday, 15:50-17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3202

---

*The Times They Are A-Changin' – MOOCS and  
Teaching Innovations*

**Chair**                **BLANCHARD, Philippe (University of  
Warwick)**

**Co-Chair**        **HAMENSTAEDT, Ulrich (Westfälische  
Wilhelms-Universität Münster)**

*Advances in Virtual Learning: From Cross-cultural Teams  
to Regional/Global MOOCS*

LEVINSON, Nanette (American University) - Presenter

*Making and Remaking the Political: Engaging Students in  
a Policy Commission*

BLAIR, Alasdair (De Montfort University) - Presenter

*Teaching Experimental Political Science – Reloaded*

HAMENSTAEDT, Ulrich (Westfälische Wilhelms-  
Universität Münster) - Presenter

*Teaching Political Science with a MOOC: Analyzing the Supply Side and the Demand Side*

BAUDEWYNS, Pierre (Université catholique de Louvain)

- Presenter

REUCHAMPS, Min (Université catholique de Louvain)

HAMONIC, Ella (Université catholique de Louvain)

SCHIFFINO-LECLERCQ, Nathalie (Université catholique de Louvain)

LEGRAND, Vincent (Université catholique de Louvain)

## **Section 3**

---

*Analysing Political Discourse: Confronting Approaches*

Keywords Political Methodology, Qualitative, Quantitative

**Section Chairs**

SGIER, Lea (Central European University)

BLANCHARD, Philippe (University of Warwick)

EXADAKTYLOS, Theofanis (University of Surrey)

### **Panel 012, Thursday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3210

---

*Applying Discourse Analysis*

**Chair**                    **BLANCHARD, Philippe (University of Warwick)**

*(How) did Political Novices Defeat Jean Baudrillard?  
Analysis of Visual Advertising of National Resurrection  
Party in Lithuania*

KAVALIAUSKAITE, Jurate (Vilnius University) - Presenter

*Measuring the Discursive Turn in Political Science  
Introducing Cognitive Mapping as a Method for the Study  
of Discourse and Ideas*

VAN ESCH, Femke (University of Utrecht) - Presenter

*Pictures and Foreign Policy. Pacifism in the German  
Discourse on Afghanistan*

STAHL, Bernhard (Universität Passau) - Presenter

*Strategic Narratives 'From the Ground Up'? Investigating  
British Public Attitudes to the Use of Military Force*

COLLEY, Thomas (Kings College London) - Presenter

---

### **Panel 067, Thursday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3210

---

### ***Content Analytical Approaches to Political Discourse***

**Chair**                    **BLANCHARD, Philippe (University of Warwick)**

**Discussant** **BLANCHARD, Philippe (University of Warwick)**



*Automated Multilingual Content Analysis: A New Approach to Estimating Conflict from Parliamentary Speeches Across Languages*

PROKSCH, Sven-Oliver (McGill University) - Presenter

LOWE, William (Universität Mannheim)

SOROKA, Stuart (McGill University)

*Religious and Political Justifications of Terrorism and Counter-terrorism: Towards a Comparative Analysis of Media Representations in Germany, Austria, The Netherlands, Flanders, the UK and the US*

KLEINNIJENHUIS, Jan (Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam) - Presenter

*Sentiment Analysis of Tweets in Tunisia: Evaluating the Effect of an ENPI Project using R*

PETRIKOVA, Ivica (University College London) - Presenter

*Understanding Party Manifestos: A Comparison of Human and Automated Coding*

DANDOY, Régis (Université catholique de Louvain) - Presenter

JOLY, Jeroen (University of Toronto)

GREGORY, Piet (Université de Liège)

## Panel 085, Thursday, 15:50-17:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3210

---

### ***Discourse Analytical Schools in Dialogue***

**Chair**                **SGIER, Lea (Central European University)**

**Discussant** **SGIER, Lea (Central European University)**

*Antisemitism as a Political Strategy in the Austrian 'Nationalrat': The Critical Historical Discourse Approach in Parliamentary Debate Analysis*

LOEFFLER, Marion (University of Vienna) - Presenter

BECHTER, Nicolas (University of Vienna)

*Surrounded by Threats – How Securitization Research can be Complemented by Critical Discourse Analysis to Uncover Relations and Conceptualizations of Power*

POUTANEN, Mikko (University of Tampere) - Presenter

*Turkey and the Accession Process to the European Union - A Discourse Analysis*

WAFFNER, Bettina (FernUniversität in Hagen) - Presenter

## **Panel 105, Friday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3210

---

### ***Engineering Inclusion and Exclusion through Discourse***

**Chair**                **BLANCHARD, Philippe (University of Warwick)**

*#emilythornberry: Gender, Class & Nation in Contemporary Britain*

JACKSON-PREECE, Jennifer (The London School of Economics & Political Science) - Presenter

*Invisible Citizens*

SGIER, Lea (Central European University) - Presenter

*Turkish Foreign Policy Discourse in the 2000s: "The New Turkey"*

KURTULUS, Begum (Istanbul University) - Presenter

## **Panel 226, Friday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3210

---

### ***Measuring the Influence of Ideas***

**Chair**                **EXADAKTYLOS, Theofanis (University of Surrey)**

**Discussant** **EXADAKTYLOS, Theofanis (University of Surrey)**

*Moving Discursive Institutionalism Forward: Reflections on Methodology and Method*

SØBY, Christine (University of Copenhagen) - Presenter

*The Fragmented Dodd-Frank Act and the Wolves of the Wall Street*

ZOU, Weikang (University of York) - Presenter

*Written Parliamentary Questions in the EP7: Relevance for the Operationalisation of Responsiveness*

SORACE, Miriam (Department of Political Science, Trinity College Dublin) - Presenter

---

**Panel 349, Saturday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3210

---

***Shaping the World through Discourse: Frame and Narratives***

**Chair**                      **SGIER, Lea (Central European University)**

*A Cognitive Approach to Regionalism*

KERNALEGENN, Tudi (Institut d'Études Politiques de Rennes I) - Presenter

*After the Fukushima Dust Settled: Shifts in Energy Policy in Germany*

VAN HOEVE, Sara (Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen) - Presenter

*BRICS Summit Diplomacy: Global Identities of Russia and China through National Media Coverage*

GRINCHEVA, Natalia (Concordia University) - Presenter  
LU, Jiayi (Communication University of China)

*Following the Event Around. The Discursive Legacies of 9/11 in the United States, France and the Netherlands*

VAN DOOREMALEN, Thijs (University of Amsterdam) - Presenter

## Section 4

---

*Art, Politics and Experience of Peace and War*

Keywords Conflict Resolution, Political Methodology, Political Sociology, Post-Structuralism, Qualitative, Social Media

### Section Chairs

MÖLLER, Frank (University of Tampere)

HAST, Susanna (Graduate Institute of International and Development Studies)

**Panel 015, Saturday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3202

---

*Art, Emotions and New Methodologies*

**Chair**

**HAST, Susanna (Graduate Institute of International and Development Studies)**

*Governmentality, Geopolitics and Procedural Rhetoric in Video Games: A Practice Based Methodological Toolkit*

EKEN, Evren (University of London, Royal Holloway College) - Presenter

*Share a Secret! Art as a Feminist Practice to Support Recovery from Violence*

PENTTINEN, Elina (University of Helsinki) - Presenter

*The Art of Compassion: Sensing War Experience in Chechnya*

HAST, Susanna (Graduate Institute of International and Development Studies) - Presenter

**Panel 229, Saturday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3202

---

***Memories in Translation***

**Chair**                **MILTON, Cynthia (Université de Montréal)**

**Co-Chair**        **BUCHENHORST, Ralph (Martin-Luther-Universität Halle-Wittenberg)**

*Art's Capacity to Reconcile Colombian Society: Plegaria muda and Vidas Móviles*

AERNE, Annatina (Universität St Gallen) - Presenter

*Goya in the Highlands: Multidirectional Artistic Memories in Post-Conflict Societies*

MILTON, Cynthia (Université de Montréal) - Presenter

*The Multidirectional Memory of "La Violencia" in Colombia*

RODRÍGUEZ, Nicolás (Université de Montréal) -

Presenter

**Panel 366, Saturday, 14:00-15:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3202

---

***The Art of Peace***

**Chair**            **MÖLLER, Frank (University of Tampere)**

*Peace Photography or: Bearing Witness to the Light*

MÖLLER, Frank (University of Tampere) - Presenter

*The Multidimensional Role of Cultural Heritage in Peace Operations*

LELOUP, Mathilde (Sciences Po Paris) - Presenter

*Tributes and American Snipers: How The Hunger Games Helps Us Understand Chris Kyle and Imagine Peace*

FISK, Nicole (University of South Carolina) - Presenter

**Section 5**

---

***Borders, Identities and Representations***

Keywords Citizenship, Democracy, Ethnic Conflict, Europe (Central and Eastern), European Union, Identity, Migration,

Regionalism

**Section Chairs**

DEMBINSKA, Magdalena (Université de Montréal)

COMAN, Ramona (Université Libre de Bruxelles)

**Panel 016, Friday, 17:50-19:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3210

---

***Borderlands and (Trans)Border Identities***

**Chair**                    **DEMBINSKA, Magdalena (Université de Montréal)**

*Being Romanian in Ukraine, Serbia and Moldova: An Instrumental Identity?*

DANERO IGLESIAS, Julien (University of Glasgow) -  
Presenter

*Close to Each Other but Mentally Far Away? Invisible Borders and Inter Ethnic Relations*

VASS, Ágnes (Centre for Social Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences) - Presenter

*Identity in European Cross-border Cultural Policies: An Evolutive Referential*

PERRIN, Thomas (Université de Lille 1) - Presenter

*The Romani People, the Forgotten Community of Pluralism*

SCHMITT, Etienne (Université du Québec à Montréal) -  
Presenter



## **Panel 036, Saturday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3210

---

### ***Bordering Citizenship and Governing Diasporas***

**Chair**                **DANERO IGLESIAS, Julien (University of Glasgow)**

*Borders, Boundaries and Kin-state (quasi-)Citizenship: A Bottom-up Perspective*

KNOTT, Eleanor (The London School of Economics & Political Science) - Presenter

*Citizenship, National Division and National Interlocks in Northern Ireland, the United Kingdom and the Irish Republic*

TODD, Jennifer (University College Dublin) - Presenter

*External Voting and Political Change in Arab Countries*

JAULIN, Thibaut (Sciences Po Paris) - Presenter

*The Recent Invention of 'French Voters Living Abroad'*

PELLEN, Cedric (Université Libre de Bruxelles) - Presenter

## **Panel 038, Saturday, 14:00-15:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3210

---

### ***Bordering Representations***

**Chair**                    **AMACHER, Korine (University of Geneva)**

*Canadian Muslims in U.S. Newspapers, 1999-2014*

VUCETIC, Srdjan (University of Ottawa) - Presenter

*Defining Us - With Them? Use of History in Conflicting Representations of Moldovans in Transnistria and of Georgians in Abkhazia*

DEMBINSKA, Magdalena (Université de Montréal) - Presenter

*External Threat and the Formation of Civic Democratic Nation – The Case of Modern Ukraine*

THOMSON, Viktoria (Carleton University) - Presenter

*Russian national minorities in Post-Soviet states: Various manifestations of state-minority relations*

TALAL, Olga (Queen's University, Canada) - Presenter

*The Commemorations of the WWI in Sarajevo: The Question of the Boundaries of Historical Representations in Europe*

SAJN, Sarah (Institut d'Études Politiques Aix-en-Provence) - Presenter

---

**Panel 039, Thursday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3345

---

***Bordering Territory, Sovereignty and State***

**Chair**                    **PELLEN, Cedric (Université Libre de Bruxelles)**

*Defining the Common Territory: The Re-Foundation of the European Borders*

MARION, Axel (Fondation Pierre du Bois for Current History) - Presenter

*Malta: A New Border of the European Union. The Social Construction of an Island-prison*

LEMAIRE, Lea (Université Libre de Bruxelles) - Presenter

*On the Conceptual Relationship between Territories and Sovereign Borders*

DELEIXHE, Martin (University of Leuven) - Presenter

*Staying on the Coast of Borders: The Question of Refugees between Turkey and European Union*

GÖKÇENAY, Berivan (Yildiz Technical University) - Presenter

GOKCENAY DANE, Sule (Marmara University)

*What Sources of Legitimacy for the new Schengen Governance?*

COMAN, Ramona (Université Libre de Bruxelles) - Presenter

## Section 6

---

### *Canada and Europe: Comparisons and Relations*

Keywords Comparative Politics, European Union, Federalism, Governance, International Relations, Policy Analysis, Trade

#### **Section Chairs**

MÉRAND, Frédéric (Université de Montréal)

DEBARDELEBEN, Joan (Carleton University)

#### **Panel 013, Thursday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4220

---

### ***Approaches to Governing Migration and Integration in Europe and Canada/ North America: Convergence or Divergence?***

**Chair** SCHMIDTKE, Oliver (University of Victoria)

**Discussant** SOENNECKEN, Dagmar (York University)

*An Emerging Canadian-Scandinavian Policy Dialogue: The Case of Immigration and Integration Policy*

UGLAND, Trygve (Bishop's University) - Presenter

*Commodifying the Governance of Migration: A Canada-Germany Comparison*

SCHMIDTKE, Oliver (University of Victoria) - Presenter

*Ethnic Nation no more? Interpreting Recent Changes in Germany's Dual Citizenship Legislation against the Backdrop of a New Canadian Law*

WINTER, Elke (University of Ottawa) - Presenter

*The IOM, Europe as a Best Practice Case and the Spread of Migration Management to Canada*

GEIGER, Martin (Carleton University) - Presenter

---

**Panel 020, Thursday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4220

---

***Canadian and European Foreign Policies: Relations and Comparisons***

*Corporate Social Responsibility in Developing Country: Toward a Developmental Contribution? Lessons from the Canadian Experience*

GOYETTE, Gabriel, C. (Université de Montréal) - Presenter

*The Maple Leaf as Guiding Star: What Germany can Learn from Canadian Foreign Policy*

DUECK, Elena (Universität Passau) - Presenter

*The Politics of Fair Share: Canadian Contribution Strategies in NATO's Formative Years*

KUNERTOVA, Dominika (Université de Montréal) - Presenter

## **Panel 057, Thursday, 15:50-17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3245

---

### ***Comparing Governance in Canada and in European Federations***

**Chair**                **DEBARDELEBEN, Joan (Carleton University)**

*Dynamics of Health System Decentralization in Unitary and Federal Polities: Italy and Canada Compared*

TERLIZZI, Andrea (Scuola Normale Superiore) -  
Presenter

*Political Parties in Federalist Systems: Canada and Switzerland Compared*

MATHYS, Laetitia (Université de Lausanne) - Presenter  
LADNER, Andreas (Université de Lausanne)

*The Flypaper Effect: Redistribution and Public Spending on the State Level in Comparison*

EGNER, Björn (Technische Universität Darmstadt) -  
Presenter

## **Panel 078, Friday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: , R: B-3255

---

### ***Decentralization and Public Participation Discontent in Europe and Canada***

**Chair**                **DEBARDELEBEN, Joan (Carleton University)**

*Direct Democracy and the Financial Crisis*

ATIKCAN, Ece Ozlem (Department of Political Science, Université Laval) - Presenter

*Local Autonomy in Federal Systems: Comparison Between Switzerland and Canada*

SAVARD, Jean-Francois (ENAP) - Presenter

LADNER, Andreas (Université de Lausanne)

KEUFFER, Nicolas (Université de Lausanne)

*Territorial "Disintegration": Concept Building*

EPPLER, Annegret (University of Innsbruck) - Presenter

---

### **Panel 215, Friday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4220

---

***Liberalizing Markets: The Cases of CETA and TTIP***

**Chair**                **SANGSARI, Marcel (Carleton University)**

**Discussant** **HUEBNER, Kurt (University of British Columbia)**

*CETA, TTIP and Investment Disputes: Comparing Multilevel Governance Implications in the EU and North America*

FINBOW, Robert (Dalhousie University) - Presenter

*Sustainable Development and Green Economy in CETA and TTIP*

GEHRING, Markus (University of Ottawa) - Presenter

*The Politics of Fracking in Canada and the EU: Convergence, Diversity or Conflict?*

MCGOWAN, Francis (University of Sussex) - Presenter

## **Section 7**

---

*Canadian and European Political Science in Conversation*

Keywords Comparative Politics, European Politics, Federalism

**Section Chairs**

CROSS, William (Carleton University)

KATZ, Richard (Johns Hopkins University)

### **Panel 150, Saturday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4220

---

***Gender and Political Representation***

**Chair**                **BASHEVKIN, Sylvia (University of Toronto)**

**Co-Chair**        **TOLLEY, Erin (University of Toronto)**



*Intersectional Group Representation: Research Designs and Methods*

MÜGGE, Liza (University of Amsterdam) - Presenter

CELIS, Karen (Vrije Universiteit Brussel)

*Patterns of Female Representation Across Levels of Government in Germany: Beneficial Impact of Left-Wing Parties?*

FORTIN-RITTBERGER, Jessica (Universität Salzburg) - Presenter

MARENT, Vanessa (Universität Salzburg)

EDER, Christina (Gesis)

KRÖBER, Corinna (Universität Salzburg)

*Supporting One of Their Own? Explaining Race and Gender Affinity in Vote Choice*

TOLLEY, Erin (University of Toronto)

GOODYEAR-GRANT, Elizabeth (Queen's University, Canada) - Presenter

*The Gender Gap in Local Politics: Assessing the Role of Gender in a Non-partisan Electoral Context*

JACKSON, Samantha (McMaster University) - Presenter

BIRD, Karen (McMaster University)

## **Panel 156, Saturday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3345

---

### ***Federalism and Intergovernmentalism in the EU and Canada***

**Chair**                **SANGSARI, Marcel (Carleton University)**

**Co-Chair**        **DEBARDELEBEN, Joan (Carleton University)**

#### ***Democratic Federalization***

FOSSUM, John Erik (Universitetet i Oslo) - Presenter

#### ***Instances of Multilevel Politics: Canada and Europe in Comparative-Historical Perspective***

BROSCHEK, Joerg (Wilfrid Laurier University) - Presenter

ALCANTARA, Christopher (Wilfrid Laurier University)

NELLES, Jen (Hunter College CUNY)

#### ***The Changing Character of Intergovernmental Relations in Canada and the EU – Bringing ‘Shared Rule’ back to the Federal Equation***

CSEHI, Robert (Central European University) - Presenter

## **Panel 358, Saturday, 14:00-15:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4220

---

### ***Studying Federations and Intergovernmental Relations in Canada and Europe***

**Chair**                **TURGEON, Luc (University of Ottawa)**

**Discussant** **MCEWEN, Nicola (University of  
Edinburgh)**

*International Relations Theory and the Study of  
Intergovernmental Relations in Federations: Toward a  
Practice Turn*

TURGEON, Luc (University of Ottawa) - Presenter

*The EU's Sovereign Debt Crisis: Classic  
Intergovernmental Bargaining or Creeping Fiscal  
Federalism?*

BOUCEK, Françoise (Queen Mary, University of London)  
- Presenter

*The Politics of Market Building in Multilevel Systems:  
Canada and Europe in Comparative-Historical  
Perspective*

BROSCHEK, Joerg (Wilfrid Laurier University) - Presenter

**Panel 370, Saturday, 16:00-17:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4220

---

***Political Parties as Membership Organizations:  
Challenges and Explanations***

**Chair**                **CROSS, William (Carleton University)**

**Discussant** **KATZ, Richard (Johns Hopkins  
University)**

*Agitating for Change? The Role of Australian Party Members in Party Reform*

GAUJA, Anika (University of Sydney) - Presenter

*Electoral Cycles and Parties as Membership Organizations*

VAN HAUTE, Emilie (Université Libre de Bruxelles) - Presenter

SIERENS, Vivien (Université Libre de Bruxelles)

PAULIS, Emilien (Université Libre de Bruxelles)

*Party Stratarchies and Hierarchies in a Context of Declining Membership*

CROSS, William (Carleton University) - Presenter

*Politics at the Grassroots: How Local Activists and Personnel Shape Vertical Party Integration*

PRUYERS, Scott (Carleton University) - Presenter

## Section 8

---

### *Challenges to Democracy in Southern Europe*

Keywords Civil Society, Comparative Politics, Democracy, Democratisation, European Politics, Political Participation, Religion, Social Movements

#### Section Chairs

TSAKATIKA, Myrto (University of Glasgow) CELIK

WILTSE, Evren (University of South Dakota) VERNEY,

Susannah (University of Athens)

**Panel 043, Thursday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4310

---

***Challenges to Democracy and Governance in Southern Europe***

**Chair** RAMIRO, Luis (University of Leicester)

**Discussant** RAMIRO, Luis (University of Leicester)

*Dominant Party Systems in Turkey, South Africa and Japan*

YAGCI, Mustafa (Koç University) - Presenter

*Elections and Contentious Politics in Competitive Authoritarian Regimes: The Case of Turkey*

BALTA, Evren (Yildiz Technical University) - Presenter

GULALP, Haldun (Yildiz Technical University)

*The Structures of the Corrupt Exchange: The Role of Networks in the Italian Case*

COSTA, Jacopo (Università degli Studi di Torino) - Presenter

**Panel 046, Thursday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4310

---

***Changing Party Landscapes and the Populist Backlash in Crisis Era Southern Europe***

**Chair** FIELD, Bonnie (Bentley University)

**Discussant** MCDONNELL, Duncan (Griffith University)

***Economic Crisis and Left-right Ideology in Spain***

NAVARRETE, Rosa M. (Universität Mannheim) -  
Presenter

***Resurgence of Populism in Southern Europe as a Challenge to Liberal Democratic Regimes: Case of Italy and Greece***

MEJSTRIK, Martin (Charles University in Prague) -  
Presenter

***The Emergence of New Forms of Populisms? Evidence from Southern Europe***

TSAKATIKA, Myrto (University of Glasgow) - Presenter  
GRAZIANO, Paolo R. (Bocconi University)

FONT, Nuria (Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona)

**Panel 081, Thursday, 15:50-17:30**

**B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4310**

---

***Democracy in Hard Times: The Economic Aspects of Democratic Challenges in Southern Europe***

**Chair                    UZGEL, Ilhan (Ankara University)**

*Analysing the Mediterranean Welfare State in the Context of the Southern Europe: Economic Changes and Political Challenges Facing the Future*

MARTIN CASTRO, Maria Belén (Universidad de Granada) - Presenter

*Political Economy of Democratic Challenges in Southern Europe*

CELIK WILTSE, Evren (University of South Dakota) - Presenter

*Social Citizenship in the European Monetary Union: The Case of Portugal*

RAMALHO, Tiago (Sciences Po Paris) - Presenter

*The Hidden Opposition to a Fiscal Union in Southern Europe: A Conjoint Analysis of Attitudes on Economic Policy in Italy*

FRANCHINO, Fabio (Università degli Studi di Milano) - Presenter

SEGATTI, Paolo (Università degli Studi di Milano)

*Unfriendly or Unwanted? Inward-investment and Political Risk in Italy*

CAMPISI, Julian (York University) - Presenter

SOTTILOTTA, Cecilia emma (LUISS University)

**Panel 222, Friday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4310

---

***Making or Breaking Greek Democracy***

**Chair**            **TSAKATIKA, Myrto (University of Glasgow)**

**Discussant** **TSAKATIKA, Myrto (University of Glasgow)**

*The Advent of the Single-Issue Government: The New Greek Governing Coalition*

MEIJERS, Maurits (Hertie School of Governance) - Presenter

*The Greek Voter (2015)*

ANDREADIS, Ioannis (Aristotle University of Thessaloniki) - Presenter

*The Perils of Greece's Protracted Transition*

KOTSOVILIS, Spyridon (University of Toronto) - Presenter

*The Troika Oversight at a Crossroads*

LÜGGERT, Max (Bonn University) - Presenter



## **Panel 345, Friday, 11:00-12:40**

**B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4310**

---

### ***Rocking the Boat: Changes in Political Participation in Crisis Era Southern Europe***

**Chair**                **BALTA, Evren (Yildiz Technical University)**

**Discussant** **BALTA, Evren (Yildiz Technical University)**

*Competing Sexual Citizenships: LGBTQ Activism in Puerta del Sol and Gezi Park*

**PÉREZ NAVARRO, Pablo (Centro de Estudos Sociais, University of Coimbra) - Presenter**

*Evaluating Podemos' Direct Democracy Experience through New Technologies and its Impact in Terms of Democratic Participation and Regeneration*

**ALSINA BURGUÉS, Victòria (Harvard University) - Presenter**

**MARTINEZ SIERRA, José Manuel (Harvard University)**

*The Five Star Movement: A Democratic Tsunami or Another One-man Show?*

**MANUCCI, Luca (University of Zurich) - Presenter**

*What Changes are Needed in Spanish Democracy?*

**REY PEREZ, Jose Luis (Universidad Pontificia Comillas) - Presenter**

**Panel 395, Friday, 15:50-17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4310

---

***Toleration, Minorities and Memory in Southern Europe***

**Chair**                    **CELIK WILTSE, Evren (University of South Dakota)**

*A Failed Case in Confronting the Past: Turkey Parliamentary Investigation Committee on Military Coups and Memorandums and Its Report*

UZGEL, Ilhan (Ankara University) - Presenter

BALCI, Sarp (Ankara University)

*Between Blindness of Secularism and Discrimination, Cem-Houses in Turkey*

KURTARIR, Erhan (Yildiz Technical University) - Presenter

OZBAKIR, Buket Aysegul (Yildiz Technical University)

*Pacto del Olvido: The Elephant in the Room*

VAZ, Rodrigo (School of Oriental and African Studies) - Presenter

*Religious Minorities in Democratic Spain: Rekindle with the Past and Part of the Future*

PROESCHEL, Claude (Sciences Po Paris) - Presenter

## Section 9

---

### *Citizenship Education Politics and Civic Participation in Communities and Schools: Actors, Conflicts and Political Choices*

Keywords Citizenship, Comparative Politics, Conflict, Democracy, Education, Identity, Knowledge, Political Participation

#### **Section Chairs**

SZUKALA, Andrea (Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster)

BELYAEVA, Nina (National Research University, Higher School of Economics – HSE)

**Panel 049, Friday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4320

---

### *Citizens Still in School: Motivations for Political Participation*

**Chair** ODEGAARD, Julie Ane (Universitetet i Bergen)

**Co-Chair** SOLHAUG, Trond (Norwegian University of Science & Technology, Trondheim)

*Citizenship Education, National Identity and Political Trust: The Case of Sweden*

LODEN, Hans (Karlstad University) - Presenter

*Motivations for Political Participation: Towards a Theoretical Framework?*

ODEGAARD, Julie Ane (Universitetet i Bergen) - Presenter

BØRHAUG, Kjetil (Universitetet i Bergen)

*Social Studies as Socialisation, Qualification and Subjectification*

SANDAHL, Johan (Stockholm University) - Presenter

*What are the Political Values Shared by Young Europeans Today?*

FOURNIER, Bernard (Vrije Universiteit Brussel) - Presenter

**Panel 072, Friday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4320

***Creating Civic Learning Spaces: Citizenship Education in Unfavorable Social Environments***

**Chair**                    **BELYAEVA, Nina (National Research University, Higher School of Economics – HSE)**

*Citizenship Education in Established and Postcommunist Democracies: A Comparative Study on Teachers' Views in Three European Countries*

JELIAZKOVA, Margarita (Universiteit Twente) - Presenter

*Learning Spaces for Democratic Citizenship: Merging Advantages of 'Formal' and 'Informal' Education*

BELYAEVA, Nina (National Research University, Higher School of Economics – HSE) - Presenter

*Overcoming Challenges in Local Public Decision Making - Participatory Budgeting in Romania*

ALMASAN, Oana (National University of Political Studies and Public Administration) - Presenter

*Political Learning by Social Engagement?*

WOHNIG, Alexander (Ruprecht-Karls-Universität Heidelberg) - Presenter

**Panel 185, Friday, 15:50-17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4320

*Increasing Participation of Young People in Times of Globalization: Linking Communities and Citizenship*

**Chair**                    **OROSS, Daniel (Corvinus University of Budapest)**

**Co-Chair**            **FOURNIER, Bernard (Vrije Universiteit Brussel)**

*Digital Diasporas: Palestinian and Egyptian Diaspora Youth and Middle Eastern Politics*

REGAN WILLS, Emily (University of Ottawa) - Presenter

*European Union Structured Dialogue with Youth and Youth Organisations*

HUSÁK, Jan (University of Economics, Prague) -  
Presenter

*Local Participatory Initiatives and Political Participation of Young People*

OROSS, Daniel (Corvinus University of Budapest) -  
Presenter

*Re-imagining Young People's Participation: The 'Dragonisation' of Children's Rights?*

CHARLES, Anthony (Swansea University) - Presenter

**Panel 254, Friday, 17:50-19:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4320

*Pathways and Patterns of Youth Citizenship in the UK*

**Chair**                    **RAINSFORD, Emily (University of  
Newcastle upon Tyne)**

**Discussant** **PECK, Carla (University of Alberta)**

*Lowering the Voting Age and the 'Politics of  
Enfranchisement' in the United Kingdom*

MYCOCK, Andrew (University of Huddersfield) -  
Presenter

*Resolving Uneven Generational Patterns of Citizenship and Electoral Participation – The Impact of Institutional Changes on Youth Citizenship, Political Participation and Voting in Britain*

HENN, Matt (Nottingham Trent University) - Presenter

*They Run the World- Exploring Youth Political Activism*

RAINSFORD, Emily (University of Newcastle upon Tyne)

- Presenter

*Young Women and Politics: Would Lowering the Voting Age to 16 lead to Increasing Levels of Political Engagement and Political Participation amongst Young Women?*

BRIGGS, Jacqueline (University of Lincoln) - Presenter

**Panel 270, Saturday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4320

***Political Development in Adolescence: The Interplay between Agents of Socialization***

**Chair** BOONEN, Joris (University of Leuven)

**Co-Chair** KOLLER, Daniela (Universität Bern)

**Discussant** GALAIS, Carolina (Université de Montréal)

*Does Representation Matter? Young Citizens' Representation, Political Attitudes and Political Repertoire.*

BOUSBAH, Karima Seraina (University of Zurich) - Presenter

*State-Level Civic Education Requirements and Political Knowledge in the United States*

NIEMI, Richard (University of Rochester) - Presenter

CAMPBELL, David (University of Notre Dame)

*The Complex Effects of Socializing Agents: Research from the U.S. and Sweden*

TORNEY-PURTA, Judith (University of Maryland) - Presenter

*What makes you Interested in Politics? The role of Parents, Peers, Media, and Basic Psychological Needs*

RUSSO, Silvia (University of Örebro) - Presenter

*Youth in Plural Cities, Multiculturalism and Citizenship: Policy Challenges and Opportunities*

HÉBERT, Yvonne (University of Calgary) - Presenter

**Panel 321, Saturday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4320

*The Educational Governance of Citizenship Education: Knowledge Politics, Curricular Choices and their Effects*



**Chair**                **SZUKALA, Andrea (Westfälische  
Wilhelms-Universität Münster)**

**Co-Chair**        **REICHERT, Frank (University of  
Bamberg)**

*Cultural Diversity and Citizenship Education in Danish  
and Swedish School Politics: Explaining the Divergence*

JENSEN, Kristian (Aarhus Universitet) - Presenter

MOURITSEN, Per (Aarhus Universitet)

*Democratic Schools: Participatory Innovation in K-12  
Education*

DZUR, Albert (Bowling Green State University) -  
Presenter

*The Making of a Subject: Economics and Social Science  
Education in Germany*

MIDDELSCHULTE, Henning (University of Bielefeld) -  
Presenter

## **Panel 332, Saturday, 14:00-15:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4320

***The Impact of Institutional Measures and Changes on  
Youth Citizenship and Participation***

**Chair**                **REICHERT, Frank (University of  
Bamberg)**

*Civic Education and Political Participation among Young People: Some Experiences of the Sites of Citizenship*

MARTIN CASTRO, Maria Belén (Universidad de Granada) - Presenter

*Segregation and Socialization: Educational Tracks, Academic Segregation and Citizenship Attitudes of Adolescents*

KAVADIAS, Dimokritos (Vrije Universiteit Brussel) - Presenter

*Social Class and the Citizenship Education Curriculum in Germany*

SZUKALA, Andrea (Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster) - Presenter

*Young Australians and the Long-term Yields of Civics Education*

REICHERT, Frank (University of Bamberg) - Presenter

## Section 10

---

### *Citizenship: Developments, Boundaries and Challenges*

Keywords Citizenship, Civil Society, Democracy, Education, Identity, Integration, Knowledge, Voting

#### **Section Chairs**

SOLHAUG, Trond (Norwegian University of Science & Technology, Trondheim)

FOURNIER, Bernard (Vrije Universiteit Brussel)

#### **Panel 024, Thursday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4340

---

### ***Citizenship and the Right to Travel: How the Technologies that launched Globalization have Redefined (and Strengthened) the State's Power to Restrict Freedom of Movement***

**Chair**                    **KAHN, Jeffrey (Southern Methodist University)**

*Big Data at the Border: Balancing Visa-Free Travel and Security in a Digital Age*

**SALES, Nathan (Syracuse University) - Presenter**

*Canadian Approaches to Privacy and Security in Times of Public Insecurity – The Importance of an Appropriate and Proportionate Approach to Protecting Travellers*

CARON, Daniel (Office of the Privacy Commissioner of Canada) - Presenter

*EU Citizenship at the Cost of National Sovereignty? The Effects of Intra-EU Mobility on Young Citizens' Perceptions*

SIKLODI, Nora (University of Portsmouth) - Presenter

*The United States No Fly List: A Bellwether for the Future Relationship between Digital Watchlists and Individual Rights*

KAHN, Jeffrey (Southern Methodist University) - Presenter

---

**Panel 025, Thursday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4340

---

***Citizenship, Identities and Politics***

**Chair** KRISTENSEN, Niels (Aalborg Universitet)

**Co-Chair** SOLHAUG, Trond (Norwegian University of Science & Technology, Trondheim)

*Can Republican Societies be Multicultural?*

PROESCHEL, Claude (Sciences Po Paris) - Presenter

*Citizenship and Class: The Value of the American Passport*

BALTA, Evren (Yildiz Technical University) - Presenter

ALTAN OLCA, Ozlem (Koç University)

*Dual Identities and Political Participation*

NICHOLSON, Michael (University of California, San Diego) - Presenter

*Immigrants' Dual Identities and Political Participation*

NICHOLSON, Michael (University of California, San Diego) - Presenter

*Political Identity - A Contested Concept*

KRISTENSEN, Niels (Aalborg Universitet) - Presenter

---

**Panel 028, Thursday, 15:50-17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4340

---

***Citizenship, Policy, Participation and Inclusion***

**Chair**                      **FOURNIER, Bernard (Vrije Universiteit Brussel)**

*Citizens or Minorities? The Effects of Dual Citizenship for Ethnic Minorities in Central Europe*

VASS, Ágnes (Centre for Social Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences) - Presenter

SATA, Robert (Central European University)

*Particeptance*

GRAF, Antonia (Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster) - Presenter

FUCHS, Doris (Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster)

*The Power of Exclusion, the Power of Inclusion: Dual Citizenship Policy Debates in the Baltic States*

JAKOBSON, Mari-Liis (Tallinn University) - Presenter

*Theoretically Citizen Practically Other, Religious Minorities*

KURTARIR, Erhan (Yildiz Technical University) - Presenter

---

**Panel 284, Friday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4340

---

***Politics of Dual Citizenship***

**Chair**                    **NYYSSÖNEN, Heino (University of Tampere)**

*Dual Citizenship and Voting Rights: Domestic Practices and Interstate Tensions*

NYYSSÖNEN, Heino (University of Tampere) - Presenter

METSÄLÄ, Jussi (University of Tampere)

*Dual Citizenship: Rhetoric and Regulative Practice*

SINIVEE, Henry (Tallinn University)

KALEV, Leif (Tallinn University) - Presenter

*Explaining Foreign Residents' Registration in Municipal Elections in Belgium and in Luxembourg*

NIKOLIC, Louise (Université Libre de Bruxelles) -  
Presenter

*The Geography of External Voting*

JAULIN, Thibaut (Sciences Po Paris) - Presenter

*Ties that Bind: Citizenship, Voting Rights and Nation-building in the Post- Yugoslav Space*

DZANKIC, Jelena (European University Institute) -  
Presenter

---

**Panel 320, Friday, 15:50-17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4340

---

***The Dimensions, Causes and Consequences of EU Citizenship in Times of Crisis***

**Chair**                    **SMETS, Kaat (University of London,  
Royal Holloway College)**

*Active/passive Citizens in the EU: Mobility Divides?*

SIKLODI, Nora (University of Portsmouth) - Presenter

*Britpop's 'Common People' in Times of an EU Crisis*

LUEDERS, Claudia (University of London, Royal  
Holloway College) - Presenter

*Citizens' Mobilisation and EU Politicisation: The Persistence of Nationally Grounded Arenas and Manifestations*

BAGLIONI, Sebastian (Carleton University) - Presenter

HURRELMANN, Achim (Carleton University)

*The Dimensions of EU Citizenship: A Mass-elite Comparison*

SMETS, Kaat (University of London, Royal Holloway College) - Presenter

COTTA, Maurizio (Università degli Studi di Siena)

ISERNIA, Pierangelo (Università degli Studi di Siena)

---

**Panel 331, Friday, 17:50-19:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4340

---

*The Idea of 'Good-Enough' Citizen: Current Depictions of Citizens in the Discourses on Political Participation*

**Chair**                    **GARCÍA-GUITIÁN, Elena (Universidad Autonoma de Madrid - Instituto de Políticas y Bienes Públicos del CSIC)**

*The Promise of Grass Roots for New Dimensions of European Citizenship*

ZEEGERS, Nicolle (Rijksuniversiteit Groningen) - Presenter



*Typologies of Citizens in Current Discourses on Political Participation*

GARCÍA-GUITIÁN, Elena (Universidad Autonoma de Madrid - Instituto de Políticas y Bienes Públicos del CSIC)  
- Presenter

*When Expertise Matters in Participatory Governance: How Technical Knowledge is Incorporated in Participatory Processes*

RICO MOTOS, Carlos (Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas – CSIC) - Presenter

---

**Panel 335, Saturday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4340

---

***The Informed Citizen – of Tomorrow***

**Chair**            **MILNER, Henry (Université de Montréal)**

*Intercultural Competence Among Students in Norwegian Schools*

SOLHAUG, Trond (Norwegian University of Science & Technology, Trondheim) - Presenter

OSLER, Audrey (University of Leeds)

*Preparing Young People for Citizenship. Modeling the Interrelations of Home Environment, School Environment and Political Knowledge*

PAAVILAINEN, Jonna (University of Turku) - Presenter

*The Effect of Political Knowledge on the Propensity to Vote. The Case of Compulsory Voting in Belgium*

HOOGHE, Marc (University of Leuven) - Presenter

*Voting at 16 and Discussing Politics in School - A Transformative Experience? Lessons from the Scottish Independence Referendum*

EICHHORN, Jan (University of Edinburgh) - Presenter

---

**Panel 392, Saturday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4340

---

***Theorising Noncitizenship***

**Chair**                **BLOOM, Tendayi (United Nations University)**

*Non-Citizens in the Mediterranean Sea: Adrift and Abandoned?*

VON BURG, Alessandra (Wake Forest University) - Presenter

*Theorising Noncitizenship: Concepts, Debates and Challenges*

BLOOM, Tendayi (United Nations University) - Presenter

TONKISS, Katherine (Aston University)

*These Fine Lines: Locating Non-Citizenship in Political Protest in Europe*

JOHNSON, Heather (Queen's University Belfast) - Presenter

## Panel 393, Saturday, 14:00-15:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4340

---

### ***Theorising Statelessness***

**Chair**                    **BLOOM, Tendayi (United Nations University)**

*'Insider' Theory and the Construction of Statelessness*

COLE, Phil (University of the West of England) -  
Presenter

*Avoidance: The Law and Practice on the Non-recognition of Stateless Persons in the Netherlands*

SWIDER, Katarzyna (University of Amsterdam) -  
Presenter

*Citizenship or Statelessness: Colonised Groups and the Right to Have Rights*

BLOOM, Tendayi (United Nations University) - Presenter

*Providing for Stateless Persons: Fiduciary Duty as an Alternative to State-based Theories*

PASSARELLI, David (University of Oxford) - Presenter

## Section 11

---

### *Comparative Territorial Politics*

Keywords Comparative Politics, Elections, Federalism, Identity, Nationalism, Referendums and Initiatives, Regionalism

#### **Section Chairs**

FABRE, Elodie (Queen's University Belfast)

TOUBEAU, Simon (University of Nottingham)

#### **Panel 247, Thursday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3270

---

### *Parties and Elections in Multilevel Countries 1*

**Chair**                    **THORLAKSON, Lori (University of Alberta)**

*Between Territorial Accommodation and Secession: Explaining the Territorial Strategies of Convergència i Unió and the Partido Nacionalista Vasco*

MEES, Ludger (University of the Basque Country) -  
Presenter

ELIAS, Anwen (Aberystwyth University)

*Factors of the Party System Fragmentation in the Russian Regions (2003-2013)*

TURCHENKO, Mikhail (National Research University, Higher School of Economics – HSE) - Presenter

*Partisan Competition and Issue Ownership in Flanders, Quebec and Scotland*

CHHIM, Chris (McGill University) - Presenter

*The Electoral Calculi of Governing Parties and Symmetric Shifts of Authority between Nation-States and Regions*

RÖTH, Leonce (University of Cologne) - Presenter

KAISER, André (University of Cologne)

---

**Panel 248, Thursday, 15:50-17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3270

---

***Parties and Elections in Multilevel Countries 2***

**Chair**                **FABRE, Elodie (Queen's University Belfast)**

**Chair**                **IFF, Andrea (University of Basel)**

**Discussant** **RÖTH, Leonce (University of Cologne)**

*Economic Voting in Multi-Level States: A Regional-Level Analysis*

TOUBEAU, Simon (University of Nottingham) - Presenter

WAGNER, Markus (University of Vienna)

*Electoral Accountability in Multi-level Systems*

THORLAKSON, Lori (University of Alberta) - Presenter

*Popular Consent to Cantonal (Dis)Empowerment: The Direct-Democratic Reform of Swiss Federalism*

MUELLER, Sean (Universität Bern) - Presenter

VATTER, Adrian (Universität Bern)

*Poverty, Participation, and Subnational Elections in Europe*

FERWERDA, Jeremy (Brown University) - Presenter

---

**Panel 263, Friday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3270

---

***Policy and Accountability in Multilevel Systems***

**Chair**                **NIEDZWIECKI, Sara (University of New Mexico)**

*Deficient Reporting Regimes in Contested Jurisdictional Domains*

WOOD, Donna (University of Victoria) - Presenter

*EU Territorial Policy: Pragmatic or Developmental?*

QUINN, Brid (University of Limerick) - Presenter

*Fiscal Federalism and State of Autonomies: The Reaction of Spanish Regions to Central Austerity Measures*

HARGUINDÉGUY, Jean-Baptiste (Universidad Pablo de Olavide) - Presenter

## **Panel 264, Friday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3270

---

### ***Policy Convergence and Divergence in Multi-Level States***

**Chair**                    **TOUBEAU, Simon (University of Nottingham)**

*Policies, Attribution of Responsibility and Political Alignments. A Subnational Analysis of Argentina and Brazil*

NIEDZWIECKI, Sara (University of New Mexico) -  
Presenter

*Politics, Public Policy and Intergovernmental Arrangements: The Case of Healthcare in Italy and Spain*

RAZETTI, Federico (Università degli Studi di Milano) -  
Presenter

*Social Policy in Decentralized Systems: The Moderating Effect of National Institutions*

KLEIDER, Hanna (Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam) -  
Presenter

## **Panel 353, Friday, 15:50-17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3270

---

***The National Question: Parties and Voters in Quebec and Scotland***

**Chair**                    **BELANGER, Eric (McGill University)**

*Party Behaviour in Quebec: Ownership, Contagion, and Multi-dimensionality of the National Question*

BELANGER, Eric (McGill University) - Presenter

*Party Behaviour in Scotland: Issue Ownership, Contagion and Territorialisation*

HEPBURN, Eve (University of Edinburgh) - Presenter

*The Contagion Effect and Owning the 'National Question' in Scotland and Quebec*

BELANGER, Eric (McGill University) - Presenter

HEPBURN, Eve (University of Edinburgh)

NADEAU, Richard (Université de Montréal)

HENDERSON, Ailsa (University of Edinburgh)

*Voter Behaviour and Owning the National Question in Quebec*

NADEAU, Richard (Université de Montréal) - Presenter

*Voting Behaviour in Scotland: The National Question as a Valence or Positional Issue*

HENDERSON, Ailsa (University of Edinburgh) - Presenter

---

**Panel 408, Friday, 17:50-19:30**

**B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3270**

---

***What Next for Stateless Nations?***



- Chair**                    **MCEWEN, Nicola (University of Edinburgh)**
- Co-Chair**            **LECOURS, André (University of Ottawa)**
- Discussant** **LECOURS, André (University of Ottawa)**
- Flemish Nationalism Today. Or How to Make Linguistic and Socio-economic Divisions Coincide*  
SINARDET, Dave (Vrije Universiteit Brussel) - Presenter
- Independence and Interdependence: The Dynamics of Scottish Self-Government*  
MCEWEN, Nicola (University of Edinburgh) - Presenter
- Stateless Nations and Self-determination in New Democracies: "Special Autonomy" in Papua and Aceh (Indonesia)*  
BERTRAND, Jacques (University of Toronto) - Presenter

## Section 12

---

### *Concepts in Political Science: From Local to Global*

Keywords Comparative Politics, Democracy, Development, European Union, Human Rights, Parliaments, Populism

#### **Section Chairs**

WIESNER, Claudia (Philipps-Universität Marburg)

HAAPALA, Taru (University of Jyväskylä)

MALKOPOULOU, Anthoula (Uppsala Universitet)

#### **Panel 061, Saturday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4290

---

### *Concepts in Comparative Politics*

**Chair**                    **WIESNER, Claudia (Philipps-Universität Marburg)**

*Brokers, Entrepreneurs and Leaders in Policy Dynamics: From Individual Actors to Types of Agency*

CAPANO, Giliberto (Scuola Normale Superiore) -

Presenter

GALANTI, Maria Tullia (Università degli Studi di Milano)

*Cinema and Digital Turn: The Concepts of 'Market' and 'State' in Comparative Politics*

PINTO, Aurélie (Labex ICCA - Université Paris 3 - Sorbonne Nouvelle) - Presenter

*Plural Claims of Legitimacy. Conceptualising Legitimacy in Contexts of Hybrid Political Orders*

DE MAESSCHALCK, Filip (University of Antwerp) - Presenter

GEMPERLE, Sergio (University of Basel)

---

**Panel 062, Thursday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3275

---

***Concepts in the EU Multilevel System***

**Chair**                **WIESNER, Claudia (Philipps-Universität Marburg)**

**Co-Chair**        **GARCÍA-GUTIÁN, Elena (Universidad Autónoma de Madrid - Instituto de Políticas y Bienes Públicos del CSIC)**

*Claims of Representation Within the EU: A New Scenario to Rethink its 'Democratic Deficit'*

GARCÍA-GUTIÁN, Elena (Universidad Autónoma de Madrid - Instituto de Políticas y Bienes Públicos del CSIC) - Presenter

*Concepts as Analytical Categories in the EU Multilevel System*

WIESNER, Claudia (Philipps-Universität Marburg) -  
Presenter

*Concepts of Parliamentarism in the EU's Political System*

TIILIKAINEN, Teija (The Finnish Institute of International  
Affairs) - Presenter

*Patterns of Punctuations – Comparing Europeanized and  
Sovereign Policy-Making in Germany*

BEYER, Daniela (Universität Konstanz) - Presenter

*The Demoi-cratic Challenge: Bridging the Gap Between  
Ideas and Practice of Transnational Democracy in the EU*

MARKOVIC, Petar (Université Libre de Bruxelles) -  
Presenter

---

**Panel 068, Thursday, 15:50-17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3275

---

***Contested Concepts in International Politics***

**Chair**                **NYSSÖNEN, Heino (University of  
Tampere)**

*Green Earth: The Emergence of Planetary Civilization*

MENDENHALL, Elizabeth (Johns Hopkins University) -  
Presenter

*Spheres of Influence: A Conceptual History*

NYSSÖNEN, Heino (University of Tampere) - Presenter

## *State and War Dialectics*

SLEKYS, Deividas (Vilnius University) - Presenter

### **Panel 079, Saturday, 14:00-15:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3275

---

## ***Democracy and the Demos***

**Chair**            **HAAPALA, Taru (University of Jyväskylä)**

**Co-Chair**      **WIESNER, Claudia (Philipps-Universität Marburg)**

### *Conceptual Contestation and the Shifting Meaning of Democracy*

MATAN, Ana (University of Zagreb) - Presenter

### *Models of Democracy and the Empirical Analysis of Public Discourses on Democracy*

ABELLAN-ARTACHO, Pedro (Universidad Complutense de Madrid) - Presenter

### *The Changing Conceptual and Empirical Relevance of the Political Community for Political Studies*

KOIKKALAINEN, Petri (University of Lapland) - Presenter

### *The Tension between Kulturnation and Staatsnation: The Spanish Case*

ABELLAN, Joaquin (Universidad Complutense de Madrid) - Presenter

## **Panel 168, Friday, 11:00-12:40**

**B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3275**

---

### ***Going Global with State Feminism: Methodological Challenges***

**Chair**                **MAGALHAES, Mariano (Augustana College)**

**Discussant** **SCHEIDEGGER, Christine (Urbanfish)**

*Explaining the Institutional Capacity of Non-Western State Feminism: Malaysia*

**AMINUDIN, Rabiah (University of Manchester) -  
Presenter**

*Researching State and Royal Feminism(s) in Jordan: Conceptual and Methodological Challenges*

**AL-ATYAT, Ibtesam (St. Olaf College) - Presenter**

*State Feminism and Women's Political Rights: Argentina, Brazil and Chile*

**AVELAR, Lucia**

**RANGEL, Patrícia (University of São Paulo - School of Philosophy, Literature and Human Sciences (FFLCH/ USP)) - Presenter**

*State Feminism in a Patrimonial State. Methodological Challenges in Studying Feminist Demands in Yemen*

**BRETON, Mélodie (Université de Paris I – Panthéon-Sorbonne) - Presenter**

*State Feminism in Japan? Challenging Unfavourable Conditions*

KIMURA, Maki (University College London) - Presenter

**Panel 251, Friday, 15:50-17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3275

---

***Parties and Legitimacy***

**Chair**                **WIESNER, Claudia (Philipps-Universität Marburg)**

**Co-Chair**        **MALKOPOULOU, Anthoula (Uppsala Universitet)**

*'Out of Touch?' The Definition and Operationalization of Intra-Party Democracy in Western European Parties*

MARINO, Bruno (Scuola Normale Superiore) - Presenter

MARTOCCHIA DIODATI, Nicola (Scuola Normale Superiore)

*Conceptualizing the Black Box: A Conceptual-theoretical Analysis of Intra-party Groups and its Implications for Comparative Studies*

DILLING, Matthias (University of Oxford) - Presenter

*Measuring Legitimacy – New Trends, Old Shortcomings?*

VON HALDENWANG, Christian (German Development Institute) - Presenter

## Panel 285, Friday, 17:50-19:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3275

---

### ***Politics of 'Populism'***

**Chair** PALONEN, Emilia (University of Helsinki)

**Co-Chair** GURHANLI, Halil (University of Helsinki)

*Cosmic Domination: A Colonization Metaphor in Moebius' Airtight Garage*

ARGUELHES, Delmo (UniEURO) - Presenter

*Passion for Concepts and Emotions: Historicism and Populists*

BARREIRA, Vivian (Universidade Federal do Rio de Janeiro) - Presenter

*Should we be Wary of Populism? – An Investigation of the Eurosceptic Interpretation of the Concept of 'The People' and 'The Individual'*

SØRENSEN, Ditte (University of Copenhagen) - Presenter

## Panel 314, Saturday, 09:00-10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3275

---

### ***The Concept of Debate and its Analysis***

**Chair** KRONLUND, Anna (The Finnish Institute of International Affairs)



**Co-Chair**      **HAAPALA, Taru (University of Jyväskylä)**

*Analysing Rhetoric in Quasi-parliamentary Assemblies: Methodological Perspectives*

HAAPALA, Taru (University of Jyväskylä) - Presenter

KIVISTÖ, Hanna-Mari (University of Jyväskylä)

*Conceptualizing Totalitarianism: Arendt's Dialogue with Montesquieu*

RIBAREVIĆ, Luka (University of Zagreb) - Presenter

*Deliberation, Debate and US Congressional Politics*

KRONLUND, Anna (The Finnish Institute of International Affairs) - Presenter

*The Birth of Parliamentarism in Greenland*

JAKOBSEN, Uffe (University of Copenhagen) - Presenter

---

### **Panel 315, Saturday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3275

---

***The Concept of Development in Contemporary Global Politics 1: Key Concepts in Tension (or 'The Trouble with Holism')***

**Chair**              **BOILARD, Marie-Christine (University of Jyväskylä)**

**Co-Chair**        **FRILS, Soren (Aarhus Universitet)**

*Knowledge Gaps and Rural Development in Tajikistan: Agricultural Advisory Services as a Panacea?*

SHTALTOVNA, Anastasiya (Centre for International Studies (CÉRIUM), University of Montreal; Centre for Development Research, University of Bonn) - Presenter

*Reconciling Human Development and Sustainable Development: The Negotiations on a UN post-2015 Development Agenda*

RAUCH, Svenja (University of Geneva) - Presenter

*Securing Development: The Concept of Development as Entangled Political History*

FRIIS, Soren (Aarhus Universitet) - Presenter

*The Controversial Quest for 'Policy Coherence for Development' (PCD)*

ZEIGERMANN, Ulrike (Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster) - Presenter

---

**Panel 316, Friday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3275

---

***The Concept of Development in Contemporary Global Politics 2: Universal Concepts, Local Translations***

**Chair** FRIS, Soren (Aarhus Universitet)

**Co-Chair** BOILARD, Marie-Christine (University of Jyväskylä)

*Human Rights and Development, the Localization of Transnational Concepts*

DESTROOPER, Tine (University of Antwerp) - Presenter

*Localisation - Translation - Appropriation. External Governance and Subaltern Agency in the Non-Western World*

DRAUDE, Anke (Freie Universität Berlin) - Presenter

*Seizing 'Ownership' from an Actors' Perspective*

NGIRUMPATSE, Pauline (Université de Montréal) - Presenter

---

**Panel 317, Saturday, 16:00-17:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3275

---

***The Concept of Ostracism: Democratic Exclusion and De-Selection***

**Chair**                      **MALKOPOULOU, Anthoula (Uppsala Universitet)**

*Democratic Equality and the Right to Revoke*

LENARD, Patti (University of Ottawa) - Presenter

*Democratic Self-Defence: The European Radical Right and the Endurance of Myth in Politics*

NORMAN, Ludvig (Uppsala Universitet) - Presenter

*Legitimate Opposition, Ostracism and the Law of Democracy in Ancient Athens*

KIRSHNER, Alexander (Duke University) - Presenter

*Ostracism and Democracy: A Controversial Link and its Reception*

MALKOPOULOU, Anthoula (Uppsala Universitet) -  
Presenter

## **Section 13**

---

*Contemporary Political Opportunities and Challenges in the Arctic*

Keywords Comparative Politics, Education, Environmental Policy, European Politics, Governance, International Relations, Local Government, Regionalism

**Section Chairs**

OLAUSSEN, Pär (Mid-Sweden University)

ACKRÉN, Maria (Ilisimatusarfik/University of Greenland)

**Panel 065, Thursday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4320

---

*Conflicts in the Arctic – International Relations and Security*

**Chair** SUNDBERG, Jan (University of Helsinki)

**Co-Chair** LEMPINEN, Hanna (University of Lapland)

**Discussant** JAKOBSEN, Uffe (University of Copenhagen)

*Current Challenges of Security in the Arctic: Cooperation vs. Competition*

PADRTOVÁ, Barbora (Masaryk University) - Presenter

*The Arctic and the South China Sea: How Different and How are the Two Regions Assessed by the US and China?*

HEURLIN, Bertel (University of Copenhagen) - Presenter

*The Social Construction of the New Arctic*

MENDENHALL, Elizabeth (Johns Hopkins University) - Presenter

---

**Panel 344, Thursday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4320

---

***Risk Analysis in the Arctic – Economic Development and Environmental Governance***

**Chair**                **ACKRÉN, Maria (Ilisimatusarfik/  
University of Greenland)**

**Co-Chair**        **MENDENHALL, Elizabeth (Johns  
Hopkins University)**

**Discussant** **BOOLSEN, Merete Watt (University of  
Copenhagen)**

*Climate Change and Risk Management Challenges in the Arctic*

JAKOBSEN, Uffe (University of Copenhagen) - Presenter

***Coordinating Crisis Management – Experiences of Policy Entrepreneurship in Water Management***

PETRIDOU, Evangelia (Mid-Sweden University) -

Presenter

OLAUSSEN, Pär (Mid-Sweden University)

***Economic Fortunes and Legitimacy: The Rise and Fall of a Mining Project in Northern Sweden***

POELZER, Gregory (Lulea University of Technology) -

Presenter

***Risk Analysis and Climate Change - The Case of Greenland***

OLAUSSEN, Pär (Mid-Sweden University) - Presenter

***Searching for the “Social” in the “Sustainable”: A Case Study from the Arctic Energyscape***

LEMPINEN, Hanna (University of Lapland) - Presenter

---

**Panel 348, Thursday, 15:50-17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4320

---

***Self-Determination in the Arctic – Regional Autonomy and Ethnic Tensions***

**Chair** OLAUSSEN, Pär (Mid-Sweden University)

**Co-Chair** CELA, Margret (University of Lapland)

**Discussant** HEURLIN, Bertel (University of Copenhagen)

*A Strategy for Culturally Respectful Rebellion in the Educational Sector in Greenland – or: How to put the Right Questions!*

BOOLSEN, Merete Watt (University of Copenhagen) -  
Presenter

*Island Autonomies - Constitutional and Political Developments*

ACKRÉN, Maria (Ilisimatusarfik/University of Greenland) -  
Presenter

*The New Norwegian Politics for Arctic Region*

SELLE, Per (Universitetet i Bergen) - Presenter

*Unitary States following Federal Principles: Faroe Islands, Greenland, and Åland Islands Compared*

SUNDBERG, Jan (University of Helsinki) - Presenter

ACKRÉN, Maria (Ilisimatusarfik/University of Greenland)

## Section 14

---

### *Cooperation, Conflict and Security in Global Politics (IAPSS Section)*

Keywords Conflict, Conflict Resolution, International Relations, Security

#### **Section Chairs**

SIMRAL, Vit (Masaryk University) AEPLER, Philipp (Universität Bremen)

**Panel 010, Friday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3280

---

#### ***After the War: Reconciliation and Reconstruction***

**Chair** AEPLER, Philipp (Universität Bremen)

**Discussant** GROOT NUELEND, Reint Jan Willem (Uppsala Universitet)

*How different Types of Foreign Support Shape Conflict Dynamics: Civilian Victimization in Interstate Wars as a Consequence of Foreign Support*

GROOT NUELEND, Reint Jan Willem (Uppsala Universitet) - Presenter



*Post-Conflict Elections and Violence: Interrogating Electoral Assistance Practices*

ZAHAR, Marie-Joëlle (Université de Montréal) - Presenter

CAMBREZY, Mélanie (Université de Montréal)

*Why Peace needs More, not Less, Democracy – Insights from International Support for Post-conflict Burundi and Nepal*

MROSS, Karina (German Development Institute) - Presenter

---

**Panel 042, Friday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3280

---

***Challenges in State-Building***

**Chair**                **LINDERS, Thomas (Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen)**

**Discussant** **AEPLER, Philipp (Universität Bremen)**

*From Insurgent to Incumbent: How the FSLN Planned for and Engaged in State-building*

THALER, Kai (Harvard University) - Presenter

*International Community and State-building After the Collapse of the Former Yugoslavia: Between Dr Frankenstein and Good Governance*

PICULA, Boško (University College of International Relations and Diplomacy Dag Hammarskjöld, Zagreb) - Presenter

*NGOs as Warrantors of Good Governance in and through State-building?*

STAHL, Franziska (University of Basel) - Presenter

*The Possibility of State Formation and the Limits of International State-Building*

JÜDE, Johannes (European University Institute) - Presenter

**Panel 110, Friday, 17:50-19:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3280

---

***Ethnicities and Nationalities in International Relations***

**Chair** AEPLER, Philipp (Universität Bremen)

**Discussant** GROOT NUELEND, Reint Jan Willem (Uppsala Universitet)

*I'm Righteous, You're Illegitimate: When Nationalistic Rivalries Emerge*

SUZUKI, Akisato (Dublin City University) - Presenter

*Nationalism: Catalyst for Disruption in the East Asian Order?*

LINDERS, Thomas (Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen) - Presenter

*Syrian Conflict and the Emergence of Regional Kurdish Identity*

BALTA, Evren (Yildiz Technical University) - Presenter

*The International Dimension of Ethnic Conflicts: A Fuzzy-set Analysis*

DELL'AGUZZO, Loretta (Università degli Studi di Firenze)

- Presenter

**Panel 154, Friday, 15:50-17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3280

---

*Facing the Reality in International Relations*

**Chair**                **GROOT NUELEND, Reint Jan Willem**  
                              **(Uppsala Universitet)**

**Discussant** **LINDERS, Thomas (Radboud Universiteit**  
                              **Nijmegen)**

*Failed Conflict Management: The US Role in the Korean Nuclear Crisis*

YOON, Seongwon (Peace Studies, University of Bradford) - Presenter

*South Africa and the US AFRICOM: The Politics of a Limited and Tepid Relationship*

NEETHLING, Theodor (University of the Free State, South Africa) - Presenter

*The Dilemma of the Ideals: Canada and the Responsibility to Protect*

RODRIGUEZ AQUINO, Jose Luis (Johns Hopkins University) - Presenter

## Panel 190, Saturday, 09:00-10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3280

### ***International Community: More than a Cooperation***

**Chair**                **LINDERS, Thomas (Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen)**

**Discussant** **AEPLER, Philipp (Universität Bremen)**

*A New Global (dis)order? Environmental Issues, International Relations and the Path towards Cooperation*

**CASTRO PEREIRA, Joana (Lusiada University) - Presenter**

*Genocide Prevention and International Community*

**AYVAZYAN, Vahram - Presenter**

*Grasping 'Aid-for-Peace': How Development Aid Impacts Peace and Conflict Dynamics?*

**CAMBREZY, Mélanie (Université de Montréal) - Presenter**

*Policy Coherence for Development? – Old Wine in New Bottles or a Promising Approach to Analyze Human Security?*

**ZEIGERMANN, Ulrike (Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster) - Presenter**

*Why External Actors can make a Difference: International Support to Peace and Democracy in Kenya and Kyrgyzstan*

**FIEDLER, Charlotte (German Development Institute) - Presenter**

## Panel 246, Saturday, 14:00-15:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3280

### ***Overlooked Factors***

**Chair**                **GROOT NUELEND, Reint Jan Willem**  
                              **(Uppsala Universitet)**

**Discussant** **LINDERS, Thomas (Radboud Universiteit**  
                              **Nijmegen)**

*Economic Growth, The Cold War, and Coup Attempts:  
Exploring a Conditional Relationship*

KRISHNARAJAN, Suthan (Aarhus Universitet) -  
Presenter

*Forcing Governments to Act: The Impact of News Media  
in Reactions to International Events*

JOLY, Jeroen (University of Toronto) - Presenter

*HIV/AIDS, Life Expectancy, and the Opportunity Cost  
Model of Civil War*

KUSTRA, Tyler (New York University) - Presenter

*Political Transformation and the Misconception of Stability*

USHER, Sara (University of Oxford) - Presenter

*The Roots of the Crisis in South Ossetia and Prospects  
for Conflict Resolution*

KAZEMZADEH, Hamed (University of Warsaw) -  
Presenter

## Section 15

---

### *Co-producing Research: An Interdisciplinary Dialogue on the Collaboration of Publics, Officials and Researchers in Policy and Planning*

Keywords Civil Society, Conflict, Constructivism, Critical theory, Democracy, Governance, Political Methodology, Public Policy

#### **Section Chairs**

DURNOVA, Anna (University of Vienna)

BARTELS, Koen (Bangor University)

**Panel 014, Saturday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4310

---

### *Argumentative Strategies and Definitional Struggles in the Policy Process*

**Chair**            **ZITTOUN, Philippe (Université Lyon II)**

*Bedrock Hydrocarbon Controversies in France and Quebec: Containment of Arguments and Policy Framing*

CHAILLEUX, Sebastien (Institut d'Études Politiques de Bordeaux) - Presenter

*Discursive Agency: Exploring the Link between Actors and Strategies in Discursive Policy Making*

LEIPOLD, Sina (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg) - Presenter

WINKEL, Georg (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg)

*Seven Argumentative Strategies to Redefine Public Policy*

ZITTOUN, Philippe (Université Lyon II) - Presenter

*What kind of Sustainable Mobility are they Talking about here? Cycling versus Electric Mobility Promotion in Munich*

TSCHOERNER, Chelsea (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg) - Presenter

**Panel 070, Saturday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4310

***Co-Producing Policy Research and Practice***

**Chair**                **VERLOO, Nanke (University of Amsterdam)**

*Learning as Remaking*

VERLOO, Nanke (University of Amsterdam) - Presenter

*Market-based Solutions for Social Challenges: A Collaborative Policy Making Strategy*

RIVERA ACEVEDO, Juan David (Willy Brandt School of Public Policy, Universität Erfurt) - Presenter

*Researchers as Brokers. Experimenting with New Methods for Collaborative Urban Planning*

LEINO, Helena (University of Tampere) - Presenter

**Panel 075, Saturday, 14:00-15:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4310

***Critical Perspectives on Collaborative Policy***

**Chair**                **ZITTOUN, Philippe (Université Lyon II)**

**Co-Chair**        **MATHARU, Tatum (The Open University)**

*Modern Mechanisms for Epistemological Actors in Human Rights Policy Process Participation and their Implementation in Different Political Regimes*

GLUKHOVA, Ekaterina (National Research University, Higher School of Economics – HSE) - Presenter

*Public Value Creation: A Problem-Solving Approach*

CHIEN, Herlin (Wenzao Ursuline University of Languages) - Presenter

*The Dialectics of Discursive Power in Global Environmental Governance*

GRAF, Antonia (Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster) - Presenter



## Section 16

---

### *Cross-Disciplinary Issues for Food Governance: Challenges and Opportunities*

Keywords Development, Environmental Policy, Global, Governance, Public Administration, Public Policy

#### **Section Chairs**

BREEMAN, Gerard (Departments of Political Science and Public Administration, Universiteit Leiden)

DUNCAN, Jessica (Wageningen University and Research Center)

**Panel 041, Thursday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3285

---

### ***Challenges in Food Governance***

**Chair**                    **DAUGBJERG, Carsten (Australian National University)**

*Coordinating Food Security Policy in Two Different Ideational Settings: A Comparison of Norway and Australia*

FARSUND, Arild Aurvåg (International Research Institute of Stavanger – IRIS) - Presenter

DAUGBJERG, Carsten (Australian National University)

LANGHELLE, Oluf (International Research Institute of Stavanger – IRIS)

*Defining Sustainable Agriculture: New Fora, New Actors and New Debates about Food and Farm Policies*

FOUILLEUX, Eve (University of Montpellier I) - Presenter

LOCONTO, Allison (Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique (INRA))

*Food Governance in the EU: The Demise of a Closed-Governance Bastion?*

ALONS, Gerry (Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen) - Presenter

**Panel 044, Thursday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3285

***Changes and Transformations in Global Coordination for Food Security***

**Chair**                    **BRUN, Matthieu (SciencesPo Bordeaux - Institut du développement durable et des relations internationales)**

*Critical Elements on Accountability Processes within Multi-stakeholders Platforms for Global Governance of Food Security*

BRUN, Matthieu (SciencesPo Bordeaux - Institut du développement durable et des relations internationales) - Presenter

TREYER, Sébastien

*Defying Global Governance: Emerging Alternatives Models*

LAMBEK, Nadia (Cavalluzzo Shilton McIntyre Cornish LLP) - Presenter

*Peasants Occupying Global Policy Space*

GAARDE, Ingeborg (Centre d'analyse et d'intervention sociologiques (CADIS) EHESS, Paris) - Presenter

*The European Investment Bank and the Financialization of Agricultural Development in Africa*

FERRANDO, Tomaso (Sciences Po Paris) - Presenter

*The Reformed Committee on World Food Security: A Privileged Laboratory for Assessing Transformations in Food Security Governance*

MCKEON, Nora (University of Rome 3) - Presenter

**Panel 145, Thursday, 15:50-17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3285

***Food System Governance***

**Chair**                **TERMEER, Katrien (Wageningen University and Research Center)**

**Co-Chair**        **INGRAM, John (University of Oxford)**

*Hard and Soft Governance in World Food Trade: Dispute Settlement and Equivalence as Trade-facilitating Tools*

VEGGELAND, Frode (Universitetet i Oslo) - Presenter

*Industry and the Governance of the Food System: An Exploratory Paper*

BANCERZ, Margaret (Ryerson University) - Presenter

*Transnational Regulation Crisis: How to Build Food Safety in a Unified Market*

TORNY, Didier (French National Institute for Agricultural Research) - Presenter

*Who Governs the Food System? A Review of Different Governance Arrangements in Southern Africa*

TERMEER, Katrien (Wageningen University and Research Center) - Presenter

INGRAM, John (University of Oxford)

**Panel 172, Friday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3285

---

***Governing Food in an Era of Crises***

**Chair** DUNCAN, Jessica (Wageningen University and Research Center)

**Co-Chair** BREEMAN, Gerard (Departments of Political Science and Public Administration, Universiteit Leiden)

**Discussant** BREEMAN, Gerard (Departments of Political Science and Public Administration, Universiteit Leiden)

*Global Organic Agriculture Governance through Standards as an Organizational Field*

SCHWINDENHAMMER, Sandra (Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin) - Presenter

*Governing the Donut: Transformation for Sustainable Food Governance*

DUNCAN, Jessica (Wageningen University and Research Center) - Presenter

*'Indirect' Land Grabbing, Private Certification and Global GAP*

MUIRHEAD, Jacob (McMaster University) - Presenter

*Territorial Collaboration and Policy Making in the European Agricultural Sector*

BREEMAN, Gerard (Departments of Political Science and Public Administration, Universiteit Leiden) - Presenter

*Transition Towards a Food Commons Regime: Re-Commoning Food to Crowd-Feed the World*

VIVERO POL, Jose Luis (Université catholique de Louvain) - Presenter

**Panel 371, Friday, 15:50-17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3285

---

***The Aftermath of the Food Price Crises: Implications for Food Governance***

**Chair**                    **CANDEL, Jeroen (Wageningen University and Research Center)**

*Making Food Security Domestically Justiciable: A Case Study of India*

PETRIKOVA, Ivica (University College London) -  
Presenter

*Policy Integration in the EU Governance of Food Security: Do Actions Speak Louder than Words?*

CANDEL, Jeroen (Wageningen University and Research Center) - Presenter

*The Comparative Turn in Climate Change Adaptation and Food Security Governance Research*

PURDON, Mark (Université de Montréal) - Presenter

*The Virtues of the Farmer in the 21st Century*

KAMPMANN, Katharina (Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen) - Presenter

*Theorizing on the Emergence of Boundary-spanning Policy Regimes for Food Security*

FALING, Marijn (Wageningen University and Research Center) - Presenter

## **Section 17**

---

*Democratic Innovation Research: Bridging Approaches, Theories, and Methods for the*

## *Study of Participation and Deliberation*

Keywords Comparative Politics, Democracy, Political Participation, Political Theory

### **Section Chairs**

BHERER, Laurence (Université de Montréal)

MONTAMBEAULT, Francoise (Université de Montréal)

### **Panel 017, Thursday, 15:50-17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3290

---

### ***Bringing Civil Society Back in Participatory Democracy: Comparative Case Studies***

**Chair**                **BHERER, Laurence (Université de Montréal)**

**Co-Chair**        **MONTAMBEAULT, Francoise (Université de Montréal)**

*Bridging the Gap between Comparative Politics and Participatory Democracy Studies: A Comparison of Subnational Decentralization Policies and Participatory designs in France, Canada and Brazil*

PATSIAS, Caroline (Université du Québec à Montréal) -  
Presenter

CARRASCO BRIHUEGA, Daniel (Sciences Po Grenoble)

*Deliberative Mini-publics for Social Movement: A Case from Hong Kong*

WONG, James (The Hong Kong University of Science and Technology) - Presenter

*Localised Power Networks in Popular Caracas' Neighborhoods: Looking to Participation from the Barrio*

BRACHO, Yoletty (Université d'Auvergne) - Presenter

*Participatory Budgeting in Germany – a New Data Set and a First Application*

SCHNEIDER, Sebastian (Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster) - Presenter

BUSSE, Stefan (Martin-Luther-Universität Halle-Wittenberg)

*The Context of Participation: Challenges and Opportunities for Civil Society in Participatory Institutions in Brazil*

LIMA, Valesca (University College Dublin) - Presenter

**Panel 056, Friday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3290

***Comparing Conventional and Innovative Participatory Arrangements***

**Chair**                      **BHERER, Laurence (Université de Montréal)**



<b>Chair</b>	<b>JENSEN, Michael (Institute for Governance and Policy Analysis, University of Canberra)</b>
<b>Co-Chair</b>	<b>MONTAMBEAULT, Francoise (Université de Montréal)</b>

*Embedding Citizen Participation in Representative Democracy. A Theoretical Approach.*

RINNE, Jonathan (Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität Frankfurt) - Presenter

*Engaging Citizens in Deliberations for Health Policy Development: Democratising Health Policy?*

SETTLE, Catherine (Australian National University) - Presenter

*Innovating in the Mainstream? Enhancing Public Deliberation in Conventional Participatory Spaces*

DZUR, Albert (Bowling Green State University) - Presenter

HENDRIKS, Carolyn (Australian National University)

*Transnational Civic Culture: A Framework for Assessing Democratic Innovations Beyond State?*

MARKOVIC, Petar (Université Libre de Bruxelles) - Presenter

## Panel 080, Friday, 11:00-12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3290

---

### ***Democracy as Problem-Solving: Processes of Citizen Deliberation and their Limits***

**Chair** SETÄLÄ, Maija (University of Turku)

**Co-Chair** HERNE, Kaisa (University of Tampere)

**Discussant** HERNE, Kaisa (University of Tampere)

*Communitarian Deliberation: Two Citizen Experiments on the Political Rights of Foreigners in the Swiss Canton of Geneva*

BÄCHTIGER, André (University of Lucerne) - Presenter

BACCARO, Lucio

*Giving Reasons is Not the Same as being Reasonable – The Promise and Limits of Deliberative Reasoning*

HIMMELROOS, Staffan (Åbo Akademi) - Presenter

*Inside the Black Box: Citizens' Evaluations of Deliberation during the Oregon Citizens' Initiative Review*

MORRELL, Michael (University of Connecticut) - Presenter

*When (and how) should we Deliberate?*

O'FLYNN, Ian (University of Newcastle upon Tyne) - Presenter

SETÄLÄ, Maija (University of Turku)

## Panel 082, Friday, 15:50-17:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3290

---

### ***Democracy Preferences, Participation, and Deliberation***

**Chair** GRÖNLUND, Kimmo (Åbo Akademi)

**Co-Chair** BÄCHTIGER, André (University of Lucerne)

**Discussant** BÄCHTIGER, André (University of Lucerne)

### ***Anonymous Political Participation in the Form of e-petition Signing***

BERG, Janne (Åbo Akademi) - Presenter

### ***Hearing and Understanding the Other Side – Experimental Evidence on the Role of Empathy in Citizen Deliberation***

GRÖNLUND, Kimmo (Åbo Akademi) - Presenter

HERNE, Kaisa (University of Tampere)

SETÄLÄ, Maija (University of Turku)

### ***Not Everyone's Cup of Tea? How Preferences for Democratic Processes Shape the Willingness to Deliberate***

VON SCHOULTZ, Åsa (Mid-Sweden University) - Presenter

CHRISTENSEN, Henrik Serup (Åbo Akademi)

*Preferences for Deliberative Democracy: Who does not want to Participate in Mini-publics?*

JACQUET, Vincent (Université catholique de Louvain) -  
Presenter

**Panel 239, Friday, 17:50-19:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3295

***New Discussions/ Frontiers of Deliberative Theories***

**Chair**                **BHERER, Laurence (Université de Montréal)**

**Co-Chair**        **MONTAMBEAULT, Francoise (Université de Montréal)**

**Discussant** **WONG, James (The Hong Kong University of Science and Technology)**

*Dialogue or Monologues - The Effect of Topic Divergence on Negotiation Results*

BAYER, Marius J. (Universität Konstanz) - Presenter

*On the Limits of Deliberation: When are Provocations Deliberative Acts?*

JENNSTÅL, Julia (Uppsala Universitet)

ÖBERG, PerOla (Uppsala Universitet) - Presenter

*Planning Participation in the German Energiewende  
– On the Relevance of a Context- and Process-oriented  
Perspective*

MOLINENGO, Giulia (University of Duisburg-Essen) -  
Presenter

NANZ, Patrizia (University of Duisburg-Essen)

RICHTER, Ina (Institute for Advanced Sustainability  
Studies (IASS) Potsdam)

DANELZIK, Mathis (Universität Duisburg-Essen)

*Reciprocity and Democracy*

KUBBE, Ina (Leuphana Universität Lüneburg) - Presenter

*The Dissensual Logic of Deliberative Democracy*

LO, Li-chia (University of Melbourne) - Presenter

**Panel 322, Saturday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3290

***The Effects of Participation: Learning, Socialization,  
Deliberation and Political Legitimacy***

**Chair** BHERER, Laurence (Université de  
Montréal)

**Co-Chair** MONTAMBEAULT, Francoise (Université  
de Montréal)

**Discussant** DZUR, Albert (Bowling Green State  
University)

*Deliberation or Participation? Comparing Democratic Innovations Learning Potential*

TALPIN, Julien (Institut d'Études Politiques de Lille) - Presenter

*Did the Estonian Citizens' Assembly Help Restore Political Legitimacy? Analyzing Changes in Vertical and Horizontal Trust among Participants*

KARLSSON, Martin (University of Örebro) - Presenter

ASTROEM, Joachim (University of Örebro)

JONSSON, Magnus (University of Örebro)

*Participatory Innovations and Political Support*

KARJALAINEN, Maija (University of Turku) - Presenter

*Political Knowledge: Mediator of Political Participation?*

BATHELT, Severin (Universität Koblenz-Landau) - Presenter

**Panel 367, Saturday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3290

***The Challenges of Measuring Deliberation***

**Chair**                **BHERER, Laurence (Université de Montréal)**

**Chair**                **SPADA, Paolo (University of British Columbia)**

**Co-Chair**        **MONTAMBEAULT, Francoise (Université de Montréal)**

**Discussant SCHNEIDER, Sebastian (Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster)**

*Beyond Radicalism and Resignation: A Q Method Study of the Competing Logics for Public Participation in Social Policy Decisions.*

DEAN, Rikki (The London School of Economics & Political Science) - Presenter

*Can Deliberation be Detected Computationally?*

NELIMARKKA, Matti (University of Helsinki) - Presenter

AHONEN, Pertti (University of Helsinki)

*Measuring the Quality of Deliberation Within: A Proposal of Reasoning Quality Index*

HINO, Airo (Waseda University) - Presenter

IMAI, Ryosuke (Waseda University)

CHIBA, Ryo (Waseda University)

*Thinking 'Big' in Deliberative Systems: What can Deliberative Democrats Learn from Big Data?*

JENSEN, Michael (Institute for Governance and Policy Analysis, University of Canberra) - Presenter

**Panel 368, Saturday, 14:00-15:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3290

---

***The Challenges of the Exponential Diffusion of Democratic Innovations: How to Accumulate Knowledge from Case Studies?***

<b>Chair</b>	<b>HESS, Pamela (Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität Frankfurt)</b>
<b>Co-Chair</b>	<b>SPADA, Paolo (University of British Columbia)</b>
<b>Discussant</b>	<b>KARJALAINEN, Maija (University of Turku)</b>

*Examining Deliberation in Large-N Case Studies: A Meta-analysis Approach*

BREHME, Marco (Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität Frankfurt) - Presenter

HESS, Pamela (Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität Frankfurt)

*Insights from a Large-n Case Survey Meta-analysis on Environmental Governance*

CHALLIES, Edward (Leuphana Universität Lüneburg) - Presenter

NEWIG, Jens (Leuphana Universität Lüneburg)

JAGER, Nicolas (Leuphana Universität Lüneburg)

KOCHSKÄMPER, Elisa

*Involving Case-researchers in Cumulation Using Fuzzy Maps*

RYAN, Matthew (University of Southampton) - Presenter



*On Predispositions and Deliberation: Relationships, Causes and Effects. A Comparative Study of Two Experiments on Enclaved Deliberation*

LINDELL, Marina (Åbo Akademi) - Presenter

GRÖNLUND, Kimmo (Åbo Akademi)

*The Elements of Democratic Innovations*

SPADA, Paolo (University of British Columbia) - Presenter

### **Panel 369, Friday, 17:50-19:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3290

***Stealth Democracy? Comparing Conceptions of Democracy across Countries and Social Groups***

**Chair** TALPIN, Julien (Institut d'Études Politiques de Lille)

**Co-Chair** SAINTY, Jessica (Sciences Po Grenoble)

**Discussant** HIBBING, John (University of Nebraska-Lincoln)

*Do French People want Stealth Democracy?*

SAINTY, Jessica (Sciences Po Grenoble) - Presenter

NEZ, Héloïse (Université de Tours / Citeres)

*The Impact of "Stealth Democracy" in Europe: Evidence across European Countries.*

FERNÁNDEZ, José Luis (Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas – CSIC) - Presenter

FONT, Joan (Consejo Superior de Investigaciones

Científicas – CSIC)

*The Limits of Participation*

GARCIA ESPIN, Patricia (Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas – CSIC) - Presenter

GANUZA, Ernesto (Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas – CSIC)

*The Paradox of Representation: More or Less Democracy?*

DE MARCO, Stefano (Universidad Complutense de Madrid) - Presenter

GANUZA, Ernesto (Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas – CSIC)

## Section 18

---

### *Elites and Political Leadership*

Keywords Comparative Politics, Elites, Government, Institutions, Political Leadership

#### **Section Chairs**

KERBY, Matthew (University of Ottawa) BENNISTER, Mark (Canterbury Christ Church University)

**Panel 033, Friday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3295

---

***Authoritative Leadership in the Multi-Level Context***

**Chair**                    **VAN ZUYDAM, Sabine (Tilburg School of Politics and Public Administration / Tilburg University)**

*Authority Change of Prime Ministers in The Netherlands during Crises: Using the Leadership Capital Index*

SWINKELS, Marij (University of Utrecht) - Presenter

*Contingency and Political Action. The Role of Leadership in Endogenously Created Crises*

METZ, Rudolf (Centre for Social Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences) - Presenter

KÖRÖSÉNYI, András (Centre for Social Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences)

ILLÉS, Gábor (Centre for Social Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences)

*Credibility as a Source of Authority: Exploring how National Leaders Gain Credibility through their Performance*

VAN ZUYDAM, Sabine (Tilburg School of Politics and Public Administration / Tilburg University) - Presenter

*Improving Skills to Build Leadership Capital. The Case of Italian Presidents*

GRIMALDI, Selena (Department of Political Science, Law, and International Studies, University of Padova) - Presenter

**Panel 034, Friday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3295

***Before and After: Preconditions and Postconditions  
Among Leaders and Elites***

**Chair**                **BENNISTER, Mark (Canterbury Christ  
Church University)**

***Explaining the Variation of Democratic Dynasties***

O'MALLEY, Eoin (Dublin City University) - Presenter

SUZUKI, Akisato (Dublin City University)

MC NULTY, Gemma (Dublin City University)

DOYLE, David (University of Oxford)

***Family Dynasties and Governing Elites in Kenya and  
Liberia***

RADDATZ, Rosalind (University of Ottawa) - Presenter

***Federal Ministers' Demeanor and Democratic  
Governance in Post-Colonial Nigeria***

KIFORDU, Henry (Euro-American University Centre,  
Brazilia) - Presenter

***Life after EC? Assessing the Influence of the  
Commission Experience in the Next Career Paths of the  
Commissioners***

KELBEL, Camille (Université Libre de Bruxelles) -  
Presenter

CAMPOS, Cinthia R. (Universidade Federal de  
Pernambuco)

**Panel 101, Friday, 15:50-17:30**

**B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3295**

---

***Elected and Unelected Elites***

**Chair                    HANRETTY, Chris (University of East Anglia)**

*Judicial Careers in Australia, Canada and Germany Compared*

JÄCKLE, Sebastian (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg)  
- Presenter

KERBY, Matthew (University of Ottawa)

BANFIELD, Andrew (Australian National University)

*Political Leadership in Parliament: The Role of Select Committee Chairs in the UK House of Commons*

KELSO, Alix (University of Southampton) - Presenter

*The Politics of Bureaucratic Mobility in Westminster: A Historical Comparison*

COOPER, Christopher (Université de Montréal) -  
Presenter

*The Value of A Justice*

BANFIELD, Andrew (Australian National University) -  
Presenter

**Panel 152, Saturday, 14:00-15:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3295

---

***Gendered Patterns of Elite Career Paths in the Comparative Context***

**Chair MUFTI, Mariam (University of Waterloo)**

*Gender and Promotion in Executive Office: Cabinet Careers in the World of Westminster*

KERBY, Matthew (University of Ottawa) - Presenter

CURTIN, Jennifer (University of Auckland)

DOWDING, Keith (Australian National University)

*Gender Differences in Ministerial Careers in Subnational Cabinets. Evidences from Spain, Belgium and United Kingdom*

RODRIGUEZ TERUEL, Juan (University of Valencia) - Presenter

DANDOY, Régis (Université catholique de Louvain)

*Women in Power: Career Paths of Female Senators in Mexico*

BEER, Caroline (University of Vermont) - Presenter

## Panel 232, Saturday, 11:00-12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3295

---

### ***Methodological Developments for Studying Political Elites***

**Chair**                      **SEMENOVA, Elena (Freie Universität Berlin)**

*Political Executive Metrics: Can we Measure the Success of Canadian Prime Ministers?*

LEWIS, J.P. (University of New Brunswick) - Presenter

*Sentiment Analysis as a Means to Estimate Individual Ministerial Popularity*

KERBY, Matthew (University of Ottawa) - Presenter

EDGAR, Nicolas (IBM)

MCGOVERAN, Catherine (University of Ottawa)

*Sequence Analysis as a Valuable Approach for Political Elite Studies? A Methodological Critique with Two Examples from Germany*

JÄCKLE, Sebastian (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg)  
- Presenter

## Panel 255, Saturday, 09:00-10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3295

---

### ***Patterns of Party and Executive Leadership: From Coalition to Personalism***

**Chair**                    **BENNISTER, Mark (Canterbury Christ Church University)**

*Lead Me If You Can. Green Party Elites and New Coalition Models*

SWITEK, Niko (University of Duisburg-Essen) - Presenter

*Out of Sight, Out of Mind? Are Belgian Executives Loyal Coalition Partners or Distant Policy Dictators?*

JOLY, Jeroen (University of Toronto) - Presenter

DANDOY, Régis (Université catholique de Louvain)

*The Justice and Development Party (JDP) and Erdogan: "Non-charismatic Personalism"*

BAYKAN, Toygar Sinan (University of Sussex) - Presenter

*The Leadership Dilemma: Examining the Impact of 'Strong Leaders' on Parties*

O'MALLEY, Eoin (Dublin City University) - Presenter

ALEXIADOU, Despina (University of Pittsburgh)

*The Rise of the Plutocrat Party*

KEFFORD, Glenn (University of Tasmania) - Presenter

MCDONNELL, Duncan (Griffith University)

---

**Panel 275, Saturday, 16:00-17:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3295

---

***Political Leadership and Complexity: Dominance and Responsiveness***



**Chair**                    **MALLOY, Jonathan (Carleton University)**

*Canadian Prime Ministerial Dominance in Comparative Perspective*

MALLOY, Jonathan (Carleton University) - Presenter

*Dominant Leaders in British Politics: Blair and Thatcher*

WORTHY, Benjamin (Birkbeck, University of London)

BENNISTER, Mark (Canterbury Christ Church University)  
- Presenter

*Forgiveness as a Political Leadership Trait*

CAMPBELL, Andrew (Indiana State University) -  
Presenter

*Leadership and Complexity: The Contemporary Challenge?*

WALTER, James (Politics Discipline, School of Social Sciences, Monash University) - Presenter

## **Section 19**

---

### ***Environmental Politics***

Keywords Environmental Policy, Globalisation, Green Politics, International Relations, Political Parties, Political Theory, Social

## Movements

### Section Chairs

MACGREGOR, Sherilyn (University of Keele)

STEPHAN, Hannes (University of Stirling)

### Panel 063, Thursday, 09:00-10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4295

---

### ***Conceptual Foundations of Earth System Governance***

**Chair**                **SHUKLA, Surinder Kler (Panjab University, Chandigarh, India)**

**Co-Chair**        **MEADOWCROFT, James (Carleton University)**

**Discussant** **HELMAN, Daniel (Prescott College)**

*Institutions in the Anthropocene: Strategic Agency and Ethical Orientation*

MEISCH, Simon (Universität Tübingen) - Presenter

*The Emergence and Evolution of Environment in The New York Times: Sixty Years of Conceptual Change*

RETALLACK, Matthew (Carleton University) - Presenter

*Understanding Conceptual Innovation in the Environmental Policy Realm*

MEADOWCROFT, James (Carleton University) - Presenter

**Panel 086, Thursday, 11:00-12:40**

**B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4295**

---

***Do it Yourself? Local Renewable Energy Initiatives  
and the Policy, Politics and Power of Transition  
Towards a Low Carbon Economy***

**Chair                GRAF, Antonia (Westfälische Wilhelms-  
Universität Münster)**

**Co-Chair        HOPPE, Thomas (Universiteit Twente)**

*'Management of Expectations' as a Critical Success  
Factor in Decentralized Low Carbon Transition: Proposing  
a New Research Agenda*

GRAF, Antonia (Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität  
Münster) - Presenter

HOPPE, Thomas (Universiteit Twente)

*Community Solar Programs and the Democratization of  
the Energy System*

HOFFMAN, Steve (University of St. Thomas) - Presenter

HIGH-PIPPERT, Angela (University of St. Thomas)

*Ice as a Novel Material for Solar Panels in Cold Climates:  
Potential for Adoption and Usage*

HELMAN, Daniel (Prescott College) - Presenter

*Towards a Design Model for local Smart Grid Systems:  
Connecting Ostrom's IAD-Framework to Institutional  
Legal Theory*

HELDEWEG, Michiel (Universiteit Twente) - Presenter

LAMMERS, Imke (Universiteit Twente)

---

**Panel 097, Thursday, 15:50-17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4295

---

***Energy Policy: National and Comparative Approaches***

**Chair**                **MACGREGOR, Sherilyn (University of  
Keele)**

*Environmental and Energy Democracy in Hungary*

ANTAL, Attila (Eötvös Loránd University) - Presenter

*Politics of Nuclear Power in the Post-Fukushima Era:  
East Asian Case*

KIM, Sung Chull (Seoul National University) - Presenter

*Property Rights and the Institutional Foundations of  
Global Energy Transition*

HARTLEY, Tilman (University of Bristol) - Presenter

---

**Panel 098, Friday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4295

---

***Energy Policy: Renewables and Energy Efficiency***

**Chair**                    **MACGREGOR, Sherilyn (University of Keele)**

*Power Play: Transformation and Co-optation in Community Energy Policy*

MACARTHUR, Julie (University of Auckland) - Presenter

*Supporting the Development Of Renewable Energy: A Cross-Country Analysis*

CALISKAN, Cantay (Boston University) - Presenter

*The Rise and Decline of the EU's 'Sustainable Biofuel'-Policy*

KUPZOK, Nils (Johns Hopkins University) - Presenter

---

**Panel 108, Friday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4295

---

***Environmental NGOs, Governance and Civil Society in China, India and Turkey***

**Chair**                    **HARTLEY, Tilman (University of Bristol)**

*NGOs and the Effect of Investments in the Water and Sanitation Sector (WSS) in Developing Countries*

PUSOK, Krisztina (University of Missouri-Columbia) - Presenter

*Promoting Environmental Governance in India's Industrialization through Extraterritorial Corporate Regulation: A Case Study*

BOMMIER, Swann (Sciences Po Paris) - Presenter

## Panel 164, Friday, 17:50-19:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4295

---

### ***Global Environmental Governance***

**Chair**                **MEADOWCROFT, James (Carleton University)**

*Eco-Social Innovations: The Potential of Individuals*

PARTZSCH, Lena (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg) -  
Presenter

*How and Why are Institutionalized Country Groups  
with Differential Treatment Created in Multilateral  
Environmental Agreements: A Comparative Analysis*

CASTRO, Paula (University of Zurich) - Presenter

*New Agents of Change to the Rescue? Exploring the  
Building Blocks of a Pragmatic Bottom-up Approach to  
Global Environmental Governance*

LUDWIG, Kathrin (Netherlands Environmental  
Assessment Agency PBL)

KOK, Marcel (Netherlands Environmental Assessment  
Agency PBL) - Presenter

*Taking a Closer Look at the Treaty Secretariat of the  
UNFCCC – What Role for REDD+ and Loss and  
Damage?*

WELL, Mareike (Freie Universität Berlin) - Presenter

SAERBECK, Barbara (Freie Universität Berlin)

## Panel 166, Saturday, 11:00-12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4295

---

### ***Global Trade and Environmental Governance***

**Chair**            **HARTLEY, Tilman (University of Bristol)**

*Analyzing the Politics of the Emerging Global (Timber) Legality Regime in the US, the EU, and Australia*

LEIPOLD, Sina (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg) -  
Presenter

SOTIROV, Metodi (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg)

WINKEL, Georg (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg)

*Import Bans on 'Conflict' Minerals and Timber: Comparing US and EU Efforts to Prevent International Trade in Illegally Exploited Resources*

PARTZSCH, Lena (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg) -  
Presenter

LEIPOLD, Sina (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg)

*Synergy and Contradiction in the Global Regulation of Trade, Development and the Environment*

NIKLASSON, Lars (Linköping Universitet) - Presenter

*Transnational Public-Private Partnerships as Learning Facilitators: The Case of Global Governance on Mercury*

SUN, Yixian (Graduate Institute of International and Development Studies) - Presenter

## Panel 173, Saturday, 09:00-10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4295

---

### ***Green Parties and Partisan Politics***

**Chair**                    **MEADOWCROFT, James (Carleton University)**

#### ***Green Parties and Policies after the Economic Crisis***

BUKOW, Sebastian (Heinrich-Heine-Universität Düsseldorf) - Presenter

SWITEK, Niko (University of Duisburg-Essen)

#### ***Green Parties' Participation in Local Elections in Belgium***

DANDOY, Régis (Université catholique de Louvain) - Presenter

#### ***Political Polarization and Public Acceptance of Climate Change Policy. The Importance of Political Culture and Party System Characteristics***

LINDE, Stefan (Lulea University of Technology) - Presenter

#### ***Post-materialism in Times of Crisis? The Perception of the Environmental Issue among European Citizens***

COTTA, Benedetta (European University Institute) - Presenter

MEMOLI, Vincenzo (Università di Catania)



## **Panel 174, Saturday, 14:00-15:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4295

---

### ***Green Political Theory***

**Chair**                    **MACGREGOR, Sherilyn (University of Keele)**

*Communities of Environmental Risk: Simplicity out of Complexity*

GLASSON, Benjamin (University of Melbourne) -  
Presenter

*Rawls on Environmental Issues: A Critical Examination*

MITTIGA, Ross (University of Virginia) - Presenter

## **Panel 260, Saturday, 16:00-17:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4295

---

### ***Perspectives on Environmental Regulation***

*Administrative Traditions and the Formation of Climate Change Adaptation Policy*

BIESBROEK, Robbert (Wageningen University and Research Center) - Presenter

FORD, James (McGill University)

VINK, Martinus (Wageningen University and Research Center)

*Regulation for Green? A Case Study of Chinese Green Credit Policy and Financial Regulatory Regime ex post the 2007-2009 Financial Crisis*

ZOU, Weikang (University of York) - Presenter

*Sustaining Climate Policy Reforms: A Tale of Two Reforms*

TICHE, Fitsum G. (Rijksuniversiteit Groningen) - Presenter

---

**Panel 313, Thursday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3295

---

***The Comparative Politics of Hydraulic Fracturing – Local and State Government Elites, the Courts, and Public Opinion***

**Chair** LACHAPELLE, Erick (Université de Montréal)

**Discussant** MONTPETIT, Eric (Université de Montréal)

*Regulate Fracking at what Scale? A Binational Comparison of Local Elite and Public Opinion in Canada and the United States*

MILLS, Sarah (University of Michigan, Ann Arbor) - Presenter

GORE, Christopher (Ryerson University)

*To Frack or Not To Frack? An Examination of Public Opinion of Hydraulic Fracturing in New York and Pennsylvania*

BORICK, Christopher (Muhlenberg College) - Presenter

LACHAPELLE, Erick (Université de Montréal)

*Trusting in the Future: The Return of American State Trust Funds in the Shale Era*

RABE, Barry (University of Michigan, Ann Arbor) - Presenter

*Understanding Local Regulation of Hydro-Fracking: A Spatial Econometric Approach*

BIRD, Stephen (Clarkson University) - Presenter

HEINTZELMAN, Martin (Clarkson University)

## Section 20

---

### *European Union*

Keywords European Politics, European Union, Policy Analysis, Political Economy

#### **Section Chairs**

VERDUN, Amy (University of Victoria)

#### **Panel 055, Saturday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4270

---

### *Comparative Regionalism; The EU and the World*

**Chair**                    **PERRIN, Thomas (Université de Lille 1)**

*ASEAN: The Global Diffusion of Regional Integration*

LANGE, Simon (University of Bielefeld) - Presenter

*Does the International Decentralized Cooperation  
Contribute to Increase State Influence in the Global  
Arena? An Approach of European Union/Brazil  
Subnational Relations*

MEDEIROS, Marcelo (University of Oxford) - Presenter

FROIO, Liliana (Federal University of Paraiba)

*Exporting Norms in the Southern Neighbourhood? The  
Implementation of the European Neighbourhood Policy in  
Mediterranean Countries*

GERTZ-ROGER, Morgane (Sciences Po Paris) -  
Presenter

*Waning Influence? The EU as Normative Power in Africa*

KOTSOPOULOS, John (University of Pretoria) -  
Presenter

---

**Panel 111, Thursday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4270

---

***EU Energy, the Environment and EU Policy-making***

**Chair**                    **SOENNECKEN, Dagmar (York University)**

*Exploring the Impact of the Energy Community: A True Pan-European Single Market or Different Worlds of Compliance?*

SCHWARZ, Oliver (University of Duisburg-Essen) - Presenter

*One Hell of a Chemical Romance? US Lobbying in the Implementation of EU Chemicals Regulation REACH*

KORKEA-AHO, Emilia (University of Helsinki) - Presenter

*Tracing the European Union's Social Policy: The Social Investment Perspective*

DINAN, Shannon (Université de Montréal) - Presenter

*Uncertainty, Risk and Policy Positions: How Groups Respond to Changing Information*

SORURBAKSHI, Laila (University of Missouri-Columbia) - Presenter

---

**Panel 112, Friday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4270

---

***EU Foreign Policy and Relations with the Middle East (including Turkey)***

*International Linkages and Democracy Promotion in the Southern European Neighbours*

DANDASHLY, Assem (Maastricht Universiteit) - Presenter

## Panel 114, Friday, 09:00-10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4270

---

### ***EU Institutions, Parliamentarisation and Decision-Making in the EU after Lisbon***

**Chair**            **ROSS, George (Université de Montréal)**

*A Presidency Against Itself?: The Council Presidency and the Crisis*

DELLA SALA, Vincent (Università degli Studi di Trento) -  
Presenter

BRUNAZZO, Marco (Università degli Studi di Trento)

*After Lisbon: The Parliamentarisation of EU Politics and its Democratic Impact*

BAGLIONI, Sebastian (Carleton University) - Presenter

*Regional Parliaments Participation in European Union Affairs: The UK Experience*

KASAKOVA, Zuzana (Charles University in Prague) -  
Presenter

*The European Court of Auditors and its Relationship with the European Parliament: The Changing Nature of Inter-institutional Power Relations regarding Financial Accountability*

STEPHENSON, Paul (Maastricht Universiteit) - Presenter

*The Policy Agenda of the European Commission*

ALEXANDROVA, Petya (Hannover Universität) -  
Presenter

*Victim of its own Success: Decisionmaking under Large Membership in the EU*

HUELSEMEYER, Axel (Concordia University) - Presenter

---

**Panel 115, Thursday, 15:50-17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4270

---

***EU Law, Rights and Enforcement***

**Chair**                **SISKOVA, Nadezda (Palacký University)**

*Anchoring the Rule of Law in the External Action of the EU*

COMAN, Ramona (Université Libre de Bruxelles) -  
Presenter

*Cooperation Among Agencies in the Area of Freedom Security and Justice: The Agreement between FRA and Frontex to Mainstream Fundamental Rights*

GIANNETTO, Leila (Università degli Studi di Trento) -  
Presenter

*Of Paper Tigers and Dogs that Bite: Access to Justice for Interest Groups and the Practical Effects of the EU Rights Regime*

HOFMANN, Andreas (University of Gothenburg) -  
Presenter

## Panel 116, Friday, 11:00-12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3285

---

### ***EU-Ukraine Relations***

**Chair**                **DEBARDELEBEN, Joan (Carleton University)**

**Discussant** **RUTLAND, Peter (Wesleyan University)**

*Comparisons between the European Union's Response to the 2009 and 2014 Russia-Ukrainian Gas Disputes*

FORTIN, Isabelle (University of Ottawa) - Presenter

*EU Human Rights Standards as Precondition for Fulfilment of Obligations of Association State in the Framework of Eastern Partnership (in the Light of EU-Ukraine Association Agreement)*

RECOVÁ, Alžběta (Palacký University) - Presenter

*Russia and the EU: The End of Partnership after Ukraine?*

FLENLEY, Paul (University of Portsmouth) - Presenter

*'Tailored' Agreement, Regulatory Approximation and 'More for More' Principle under the EU-Ukraine Association Agreement and its Comparison with the Previous Concept of Europe Agreements*

SISKOVA, Nadezda (Palacký University) - Presenter



## **Panel 117, Friday, 17:50-19:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4270

---

### ***Eurocrisis, Contentious Politics and Regional Support for the EU***

**Chair**                **DELLA SALA, Vincent (Università degli Studi di Trento)**

*Narrating Crisis and Decline in the European Union*

DELLA SALA, Vincent (Università degli Studi di Trento) -  
Presenter

*Party Politics Vs the National Interest? UK and German  
Political Parties and the Negotiations of the Fiscal  
Compact*

MIHAILA, Roxana (University of Sussex) - Presenter

## **Panel 119, Thursday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4270

---

### ***Euroscepticism, Inequality, Attitudes and Social Identity***

**Chair**                **JENSON, Jane (Université de Montréal)**

*Assessing the Euroscepticism of the AFD during the  
European Elections 2014*

KAEDING, Michael (University of Duisburg-Essen) -  
Presenter

*European Integration and Representational Inequality*

DONNELLY, Michael (University of Toronto) - Presenter

LEFKOFRIDI, Zoe (European University Institute)

*Euroskepticism, Income Inequality and Financial Expectations*

WEHNER, Caroline (Maastricht Universiteit) - Presenter

*Twit That: Social Media and the Making of the European Union's External Identity*

ZAIOTTI, Ruben (Dalhousie University) - Presenter

---

**Panel 189, Saturday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4270

---

***Intergovernmentalism and EU Governance***

**Chair**                **FREIIN VON WEITERSHAUSEN, Inez (The London School of Economics & Political Science)**

**Discussant** **ROSS, George (Université de Montréal)**

*Politicisation and Executive Dominance in Euro Crisis Decision-making: How Slovakia and Finland went from Initial Resistance to the Approval of European Rescue Funds*

CSEHI, Robert (Central European University) - Presenter

PUETTER, Uwe (Central European University)

*The European Commission Policy Entrepreneurship in the Field of Security: Towards a Community Process for Security and Defence Policies?*

LAVALLEE, Chantal (Université de Montréal) - Presenter

*The European Commission's Role in the Economic Governance of the EU: A Step Closer to Governmentalisation?*

SCHON-QUINLIVAN, Emmanuelle (University College Cork)

CHARI, Raj (Department of Political Science, Trinity College Dublin) - Presenter

---

### **Panel 243, Saturday, 14:00-15:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4270

---

### ***Normative Power and the European Union***

**Chair**            **MILLER, Ruth (Independent Scholar)**

*Challenges to Normative Power Europe in the Mediterranean Impact on Arab Civil Society and the Role of Islamic Donors*

SIGILLÒ, Ester (Scuola Normale Superiore) - Presenter

*Competing Normative Powers and Challenges for the EU's Normative Power in Asia*

WANG, Shichen (Université Libre de Bruxelles) - Presenter

*Normative Power Europe and the Power of the Local*  
PARDO, Sharon (Ben-Gurion University of the Negev) -  
Presenter

GORDON, Neve (Ben-Gurion University of the Negev)

*'The EU as a Normative Power': The Case of the  
Development of Domestic Policies in Chilean and  
Mexican Higher Education (HE)*

ESPINOZA FIGUEROA, Francis (University of  
Birmingham) - Presenter

---

**Panel 319, Saturday, 16:00-17:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4270

---

***The Crisis of Democracy Promotion: The Rhetorics  
and Practice of the EU's Democratization Policy in Its  
Neighbourhood***

**Chair**                **NEUMAN, Marek (Rijksuniversiteit  
Groningen)**

*Between Europeanization and Democratization: To What  
Extent is the EU a Democracy Promoter in the Western  
Balkans?*

NEUMAN STANIVUKOVIC, Senka (Rijksuniversiteit  
Groningen) - Presenter

*Framing the Debate: The Evolution of the European Union as an External Democratization Actor*

NEUMAN, Marek (Rijksuniversiteit Groningen) -  
Presenter

HOLZHACKER, Ronald (Rijksuniversiteit Groningen)

*The External Democratization Efforts of a Union of Twenty-Eight: Breaking with the Past?*

NEUMAN, Marek (Rijksuniversiteit Groningen) -  
Presenter

---

**Panel 325, Thursday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3280

---

***The Euro Crisis, Financial Markets and EU Governance***

*Germany During the 2008 Financial and Sovereign Debt Crisis: Between Intergovernmental and Supranational Practices*

POIRIER, Simon (Queen's University, Canada) -  
Presenter

*The Impact of the Crisis on EU Policy-making*

DEHOUSSE, Renaud (Sciences Po Paris) - Presenter

*The Impact of the Financial Crisis on Monetary Policy and Financial Stability in Central and Eastern Europe*

DANDASHLY, Assem (Maastricht Universiteit) - Presenter

## Panel 326, Thursday, 11:00-12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3280

---

### ***The European Parliament Facing Contemporary Challenges***

**Chair**            **DEHOUSSE, Renaud (Sciences Po Paris)**

**Discussant** **KAEDING, Michael (University of Duisburg-Essen)**

*Informal Institutions in the European Union: The Introduction of 'Spitzenkandidaturen' (Lead Candidates) in the 2014 European Parliament Elections and its Meaning for the Institutional Development of the EU*

RIDDER, Wolfram (Friedrich-Alexander Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg) - Presenter

*Secret Garden or Jungle Out There? Formal and Informal Processes of Candidate Selection for European Elections*

KELBEL, Camille (Université Libre de Bruxelles) - Presenter

*The Role of the European Parliament in Policy Evaluation in a Differentiated Polity*

PITTOORS, Gilles (University of Leuven) - Presenter

## Panel 398, Thursday, 15:50-17:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3280

---

### ***Trade Policy and Public Procurement in the EU: CETA and TTIP***

**Chair**                    **THIERSE, Stefan (University of Duisburg-Essen)**

*EU Trade Policy and Civil Society: Different Channels, Same Success?*

POSTNIKOV, Evgeny (University of Glasgow) - Presenter

*Lessons for CETA for TTIP: Tariffs and Trade*

EGAN, Michelle (American University) - Presenter

*Transatlantic Harmonization. New Roles for Parliamentarians in EU-US Regulatory Cooperation?*

KALLESTRUP, Morten (Department of Political Science & Public Management, University of Southern Denmark)

ROEDER-RYNNING, Christilla (Department of Political Science & Public Management, University of Southern Denmark)

CHRISTENSEN, Mette Buskjær (Department of Political Science & Public Management, University of Southern Denmark) - Presenter

*Voting Behaviour of Members of the European Parliament regarding the European Union International Trade Agreements: Why did the European Parliament Reject the Anti-Counterfeiting Trade Agreement?*

CHEN, Ching-Yi (National Taiwan University) - Presenter

*Why is there no Europeanization of the Fighter Jet Market?*

HOEFFLER, Catherine (Université catholique de Lille – ESPOL) - Presenter

MÉRAND, Frédéric (Université de Montréal)

## Section 21

---

*European Union Enlargement: The Challenges of Geopolitics and Integration Capacity*

Keywords Democratisation, Europe (Central and Eastern), European Union, Integration

### Section Chairs

SCHIMMELFENNIG, Frank (University of Zurich)

BÉLANGER, Marie-Eve (University of Ottawa)

**Panel 106, Saturday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3270

---

***Enlargement, Foreign Policy and Security***



**Chair**                    **ZHELYAZKOVA, Asya (University of Zurich)**

*Central and Eastern European Countries (CEEC) as an Energy Subregion and its Influence on EU Policy-making on Energy Security*

LANDRY, Paulina (Lillehammer University College) - Presenter

*Converging for Europe? The Foreign Policies of Post-Yugoslav States*

STAHL, Bernhard (Universität Passau) - Presenter

*Security Sector Reform in Serbia as a Case Study of Europeanisation in the Western Balkans*

KUDLENKO, Anastasiia (Canterbury Christ Church University) - Presenter

*The EU's Dilemma of Foreign Policy Partnership: The Case of Turkey*

MERCAN, Sezgin (Başkent University) - Presenter

## **Panel 118, Saturday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3270

---

### ***European Union Enlargement***

**Chair**                    **BÉLANGER, Marie-Eve (University of Ottawa)**

*Accession Demands as Triggers of Norm Change in Regional Organizations: A Comparative Study of ASEAN, Mercosur and the European Union*

RADTKE, Kerstin (Universität Konstanz) - Presenter

LEUFFEN, Dirk (Universität Konstanz)

SCHEMEL, Sophia (Universität Konstanz) - Presenter

*Information Asymmetry and Preference Heterogeneity: Analysis of the Development of 'Soft' Law Measures in the European Union Before and After Enlargement*

ZHELYAZKOVA, Asya (University of Zurich) - Presenter

*The EU's Enlargement Discourse: Between Inclusion and Exclusion*

BÉLANGER, Marie-Eve (University of Ottawa) - Presenter

*The Role of EU Policy Transfer in SEE Countries: Gender Equality Policy Making in Slovenia and Croatia*

SINKO, Marjeta (University of Zagreb) - Presenter

*Two Steps forward One Step back: What Shapes the Dynamics of European Enlargement?*

SCHWARZ, Oliver (University of Duisburg-Essen) - Presenter

SMEETS, Sandrino (Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen)

## Section 22

---

### *Experimental Political Science*

Keywords Methods, Political Economy, Political Methodology, Political Psychology, Political Sociology, Public Choice

#### **Section Chairs**

KITTEL, Bernhard (University of Vienna)

SAUGER, Nicolas (Sciences Po Paris)

#### **Panel 051, Friday, 17:50-19:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3285

---

### *Committee Decision Making*

**Chair**                    **SAUGER, Nicolas (Sciences Po Paris)**

*How do Political Parties Determine their Platform? An Experimental Study of Risky Strategic Decision-Making*

LINDE, Jona (Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam) - Presenter

VAN DER VELDEN, Mariken (Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam)

*Inequality, Self-interest, Fairness and Support for Redistribution*

GARCIA MUNIESA, Jordi (Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona) - Presenter

*Long-and Short-term Exclusion in the Public Goods Game: An Experiment on Ostracism*

KITTEL, Bernhard (University of Vienna) - Presenter  
NEUHOFER, Sabine (University of Vienna)

---

**Panel 094, Saturday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3285

---

***Electoral Systems and Elections***

**Chair SAUGER, Nicolas (Sciences Po Paris)**

*An Experimental Study of Voting by Veto*

SAUERMAN, Jan (University of Cologne) - Presenter

*Experimental Research on the Complex Relationship between Election Promises and Political Trust*

BYTZEK, Evelyn (Universität Koblenz-Landau) -  
Presenter

SCHNEIDER, Frank (Universität Mannheim)

DUPONT, Julia (Universität Koblenz-Landau)

*Remaking Heaven in Small-scale Democracy: A Randomised Experiment to Encourage Contested Elections and Greater Representativeness in English Local Councils*

JOHN, Peter (University College London) - Presenter

STOKER, Gerry (University of Southampton)

RYAN, Matthew (University of Southampton)

JAMES, Oliver (University of Exeter)

RICHARDSON, Liz (University of Manchester)

*Settling for Lesser Evil: An Experimental Study of Costly Voting with Negative Payoffs in TRS Electoral System*

CHYTILEK, Roman (Masaryk University) - Presenter

TOTH, Michal (Masaryk University)

---

**Panel 277, Saturday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3285

---

***Political Participation and Representation***

**Chair            KITTEL, Bernhard (University of Vienna)**

*Information Requests and Local Accountability: An Experimental Analysis of Local Responses to an Informational Campaign*

JOHN, Peter (University College London) - Presenter

WORTHY, Benjamin (Birkbeck, University of London)

***Party Constrained Responsiveness to Citizen-Initiated Contacts***

OHBERG, Patrik (University of Gothenburg) - Presenter

NAURIN, Elin (University of Gothenburg)

***Why do Candidates Respond to Voters in Multimember Districts? Results from a Field Experiment***

PILET, Jean-Benoit (Université Libre de Bruxelles) - Presenter

REIMINK, Elwin (Université Libre de Bruxelles)

SCHROBILTGEN, Marie-Hélène (Université Libre de Bruxelles)

---

**Panel 292, Saturday, 14:00-15:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3285

---

***Public Administration and Policy***

**Chair            KITTEL, Bernhard (University of Vienna)**

***Choosing the Right Bureaucrat: Does Screening of Bureaucrats Pay?***

SHIKANO, Susumu (Universität Konstanz) - Presenter

STOFFEL, Michael (Universität Konstanz)

TEPE, Markus (Carl Von Ossietzky Universität Oldenburg)

***Does Proposing an Effectiveness Evaluation Increase a Bill's Legitimacy?***

DAMIEN, Wirths (Université de Lausanne) - Presenter

*Empirical Research Methods on Legitimacy: Repertory Grid as the Interface between 'Measuring' and 'Evaluating'*

OSTERBERG-KAUFMANN, Norma (Leuphana Universität Lüneburg) - Presenter

*X-Hub: Establishing an Infrastructure for Multidisciplinary re-use of Experimental Research Data*

BINIOSSEK, Claudia (Gesis) - Presenter

BETZ, Dirk (Gesis)

## Section 23

---

*Federalism, Regionalism and the Governance of Diversity in Europe and Beyond*

Keywords Federalism, Governance, Regionalism

### Section Chairs

SHUKLA, Surinder Kler (Panjab University, Chandigarh, India)

BERG-SCHLOSSER, Dirk (Philipps-Universität Marburg)

**Panel 158, Thursday, 15:50-17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4275

---

*Federalism, Regionalism and the Governance of Diversity in Europe and Beyond 2*

- Chair**                **SHUKLA, Surinder Kler (Panjab University, Chandigarh, India)**
- Co-Chair**        **BOISVERT, Mathieu (Centre d'études et de recherche sur l'Inde, l'Asie du Sud et sa diaspora)**
- Discussant** **GRANGER, Serge (Université de Sherbrooke)**

*Beyond the Institutional Deficit: Understanding the Drivers of Centre-Periphery Tensions in Spain*

HARGUINDÉGUY, Jean-Baptiste (Universidad Pablo de Olavide) - Presenter

RODRÍGUEZ LÓPEZ, Emilio (Universidad Pablo de Olavide)

*Economic and Monetary Union: Between Federalism and Hegemony*

PITTOORS, Gilles (University of Leuven) - Presenter

*Multilevel Citizenship: Regional Politics and the Structuring of Civil Rights*

PICCOLI, Lorenzo (European University Institute) - Presenter

*Theoretically Strong, Empirically Weak? The Intergovernmental Safeguard in Theory and Practice*

SCHNABEL, Johanna (Université de Lausanne) - Presenter



**Panel 159, Friday, 09:00-10:40**

**B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4275**

---

***Federalism, Regionalism and the Governance of Diversity in Europe and Beyond 3***

**Chair**                **SHUKLA, Surinder Kler (Panjab University, Chandigarh, India)**

**Co-Chair**        **IFF, Andrea (University of Basel)**

**Discussant** **PITTOORS, Gilles (University of Leuven)**

*Defusing Separatism in Federal Unions: How Canada and India are Performing*

**GRANGER, Serge (Université de Sherbrooke) - Presenter**

*Federal Structure of India: Federalism, Regionalism and the Governance of Diversity in Europe and Beyond – A Case Study of India*

**SHUKLA, Surinder Kler (Panjab University, Chandigarh, India) - Presenter**

*India and Communalism*

**BOISVERT, Mathieu (Centre d'études et de recherche sur l'Inde, l'Asie du Sud et sa diaspora) - Presenter**

## **Panel 160, Friday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4275

---

### ***Federalism, Regionalism and the Governance of Diversity in Europe and Beyond 4***

**Chair**                **BLAND, Gary** (Research Triangle Institute)

**Co-Chair**        **BOWRING, Bill** (Birkbeck, University of London)

**Discussant** **HARGUINDÉGUY, Jean-Baptiste**  
(Universidad Pablo de Olavide)

#### ***Federalism as Theory of Regional Integration***

**DOSENRODE, Søren** (Aalborg Universitet) - Presenter

#### ***Intergovernmental Structures and Federalism in Canada***

**GAUVIN, Jean-Philippe** (Université de Montréal) -  
Presenter

#### ***Peace-preserving Federalism in India***

**IFF, Andrea** (University of Basel) - Presenter

## **Panel 233, Friday, 15:50-17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4275

---

### ***Minority Representation as a Challenge to the Nation-State Model***

<b>Chair</b>	<b>NIMNI, Ephraim (Queen's University Belfast)</b>
<b>Co-Chair</b>	<b>SHUKLA, Surinder Kler (Panjab University, Chandigarh, India)</b>
<b>Discussant</b>	<b>GAUVIN, Jean-Philippe (Université de Montréal)</b>

*Cities of Migration: Policy Differences and Policy Impact at the Sub-national Level*

PAVAN, Sara (Queen's University at Kingston) - Presenter

*Minorities and the Limits of Liberal Democracy: Democracy and Non Territorial Autonomy*

NIMNI, Ephraim (Queen's University Belfast) - Presenter

*Minority Representation in a Former (or Continuing) Empire? The Case of Russia, Ukraine and Crimea*

BOWRING, Bill (Birkbeck, University of London) - Presenter

*The Effects of Migrant Residential Patterns on Anti-Migrant Political Action by Natives in the Welfare State: The Cases of Finland and Sweden Examined at the Sub-National Level*

WHITE, Jennifer (University of Georgia) - Presenter

## Section 24

---

### *Foundations of Social Trust: Personality, Engagement and Institutions*

Keywords Civil Society, Comparative Politics, Identity, Institutions, Political Psychology, Political Sociology, Social Capital

#### **Section Chairs**

ACHBARI, Wahideh (Vrije Universiteit Brussel)

GEYS, Benny (Vrije Universiteit Brussel)

#### **Panel 258, Friday, 15:50-17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4220

---

### *Personality, Civic Engagement and Trust*

**Chair**                    **ACHBARI, Wahideh (Vrije Universiteit Brussel)**

*Born to Volunteer? Personality Traits and Different Forms of Volunteering*

ACKERMANN, Kathrin (Universität Bern) - Presenter

FREITAG, Markus (Universität Bern)

*Ethnic Diversity and Generalised Trust: Testing the Contact Hypothesis in Dutch Voluntary Organisations*

GESTHUIZEN, Maurice (Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen)

- Presenter

ACHBARI, Wahideh (Vrije Universiteit Brussel)

*Ethnic Diversity in the Workplace and Social Trust*

DINESEN, Peter Thisted (University of Copenhagen) -

Presenter

SOENDERSKOV, Kim (Aarhus Universitet)

THUESEN, Frederik (SFI - The Danish National Centre for Social Research)

---

**Panel 336, Friday, 17:50-19:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4220

---

***The Institutional Context and Civic Engagement***

**Chair                    GEYS, Benny (Vrije Universiteit Brussel)**

*A Matter of Context? Civil Society Organizations and their Capacity to Produce Social Trust*

RENTZSCH, Christina (Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster) - Presenter

OBUCH, Katharina (Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster)

*Bureaucratization of Network Management in De-bureaucratization of Social Service Delivery*

LI, Wei (Chinese University of Hong Kong) - Presenter

*Value Congruence, Group Diversity and the Development of Social Trust*

GEYS, Benny (Vrije Universiteit Brussel) - Presenter

ACHBARI, Wahideh (Vrije Universiteit Brussel)

## Section 25

---

*Frankenstein or Machiavelli? The European Elite-Driven Forced March Towards Austerity*

Keywords Elites, Euro, Governance, Policy Analysis, Political Economy

**Section Chairs**

GOURGUES, Guillaume (Sciences Po Grenoble)

FONTAN, Clement (Université de Montréal)

**Panel 040, Friday, 17:50-19:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4275

---

***Central Banking in Uncharted Waters***

**Chair** DIETSCH, Peter (Université de Montréal)

**Co-Chair** CLAVEAU, François (Université de Montréal)

**Discussant** JOHNSON, Juliet (McGill University)

**Discussant** AREL-BUNDOCK, Vincent (Université de Montréal)

*A Sociological Take on Central Banks Innovation*

LEBARON, Frederic (UVSQ) - Presenter

*How Can the Independence of Central Banks be Justified Today?*

CLAVEAU, François (Université de Montréal) - Presenter

*How Would Monetary Policy look if John Rawls was Chairman of the Fed?*

MONNIN, Pierre (Council on Economic Policies) - Presenter

*Post-Crisis Technocratic Vigilantism: New Unconventional Roles of Central Bankers*

ERTURK, Ismail (University of Manchester) - Presenter

**Panel 135, Saturday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4275

***Existential Threat to Common Values or Turn to Sustainability? Scrutinizing the Implications of Austerity for the State, the Society, and the Individual***

**Chair** NIEDERMEIER, Alexander (Friedrich-Alexander Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg)

**Co-Chair** RIDDER, Wolfram (Friedrich-Alexander Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg)

**Discussant** BEATTIE, Darren J. (Duke University)

*Austerity Policy in the European Union: Moral Dilemma or Logical Consequence of 'Essential' Facts?*

ALBRECHT, Sascha (Catholic University of Eichstaett-Ingolstadt) - Presenter

ROBERTS, Aaron (Duke University)

*Saving like Crazy, Making Insane? Analyzing the Fateful Connection of Crisis, Austerity, Public Health and Psycho-Trauma*

NIEDERMEIER, Alexander (Friedrich-Alexander Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg) - Presenter

PAULICK, Nadine (Duke University)

*Security in "Austerity Europe" – Perilous Consequences of Spending Cuts or Cost-Efficient "Fighting on the Cheap"?*

RIDDER, Wolfram (Friedrich-Alexander Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg) - Presenter

THOMALA, Tobias (University of Toronto)

PLATZER, Eva (Friedrich-Alexander Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg)

*The Historical Contingency of Austerity: Non-privatized Public Sector Marketization in Science, Education and Health Care Policies*

PLÖGER, Andreas (Friedrich-Alexander Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg) - Presenter

BENEKER, Hanna (University of Helsinki)



## Panel 376, Saturday, 11:00-12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4275

---

### ***The Politics of Bailouts Negotiations with the Troika***

**Chair**                    **CAUNE, Helene (Università degli Studi di Milano)**

*Credit Lending as Two-Level Game: Troika-Debtor Negotiations in Cyprus and Portugal*

LUETZ, Susanne (Freie Universität Berlin)

HILGERS, Sven (Freie Universität Berlin)

SCHNEIDER, Sebastian (Freie Universität Berlin)

*From Celtic Tiger to Bust: Ireland becomes a Programme Country*

LAFFAN, Brigid (European University Institute) -  
Presenter

*Resisting in Times of Crisis: The Implementation of European Rigor Plans in the Irish and Greek Cases*

SAURUGGER, Sabine (Sciences Po Grenoble) -  
Presenter

FONTAN, Clement (Université de Montréal)

*The Condition of Portuguese Democracy during the Troika's Intervention, 2011-2014: Government-Opposition, Regime Support & Political Trust*

FREIRE, André (Centro de Investigação e Estudos de Sociologia – (CIES-IUL)) - Presenter

## Panel 414, Saturday, 14:00-15:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4275

---

### ***The Political Machinery of the Eurozone Crisis***

**Chair**                    **GOURGUES, Guillaume (Sciences Po Grenoble)**

*Forging a New SME-compromise. Lobbying Strategies and Business Influence After the Financial Crisis*

KELLER, Eileen (European University Institute) -  
Presenter

*Neo-liberal Doxa Embodied: A Socioanalysis of Pierre Moscovici's Biography*

RAFAËL, Cos (CERAPS / Lille 2) - Presenter

*The European Union's Reviving of Asset Securitisation: From Financial Evil to Economic Saviour*

METZ, Caroline (University of Manchester) - Presenter

*The Rhetoric of Austerity; The Euro Crisis as a Lesson or a Frame?*

VAN OVERVEST, Hidde (University of Utrecht) -  
Presenter

## Section 26

---

### *Gender and Diversity in Contemporary Politics*

Keywords Feminism, Gender, Migration, Religion

#### **Section Chairs**

MÜGGE, Liza (University of Amsterdam)

ENGELI, Isabelle (University of Bath)

EVANS, Elizabeth (University of Bristol)

#### **Panel 153, Thursday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4280

---

### *Exploring the Politics of Gender, Sexuality and Religion in Comparative Perspective*

**Chair** BARRAS, Amelie (York University)

**Co-Chair** LEPINARD, Eleonore (Université de Lausanne)

**Discussant** LEPINARD, Eleonore (Université de Lausanne)

*Between Discrimination and Exclusion: Comparing the Effects of the 'Veiling' Debates and Gendered Islamophobia in France and Quebec*

JAHANGEER, Roshan (York University) - Presenter

ASAL, Houda (McGill University)

*Embracing Islam in France and in Quebec: Local Meaning, Global Unease*

MOSSIÈRE, Géraldine (Université de Montréal) - Presenter

*The Continuing Relevance of National Models: Headscarf Debates and the Pursuit of Gender Equality in Comparative Perspective*

KORTEWEG, Anna (University of Toronto) - Presenter

*Travelling Secularisms and the (re) Making of Religious Freedom: A Journey of 'Feminist' Travels*

BARRAS, Amelie (York University) - Presenter

---

**Panel 161, Thursday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4280

---

***Gender, Nationalism and Welfare: Transnational and Intersectional Challenges to Citizenship***

**Chair** SIIM, Birte (Aalborg Universitet)

**Co-Chair** STOLTZ, Pauline (Aalborg Universitet)

**Discussant** VICKERS, Jill

*Gender Equality, Gay Rights and the Danish Politics of Belonging*

STORMHØJ, Christel (University of Roskilde) - Presenter

*Intersections and Inconsistencies. Framing Gender in Right-wing Populist Discourses in Austria*

MAYER, Stefanie (University of Vienna)

AJANOVIC, Edma (University of Vienna)

SAUER, Birgit (University of Vienna) - Presenter

*Reframing Nationalism, Gender and Citizenship – Critical Scandinavian Reflections*

STOLTZ, Pauline (Aalborg Universitet)

SIIM, Birte (Aalborg Universitet) - Presenter

---

**Panel 213, Friday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4280

---

***LGBTQ Rights and Mobilisation***

**Chair**                **KORTEWEG, Anna (University of Toronto)**

**Discussant** **STORMHØJ, Christel (University of Roskilde)**

*Enlarging Human Rights through the Yogyakarta Principles: the incorporation of sexual orientation and gender identity at the International Human Rights Law.*

RIBEIRO, Jose (Universidade Federal de Santa Catarina)

JARK, Renan - Presenter

RIBEIRO, Jose (Universidade Federal de Santa Catarina)

*Legislation on Same-Sex Relationships in Britain, France and Russia in 2013: State Autonomy or Globalized Discourse?*

CHANDLER, Andrea (Carleton University) - Presenter

*LGBT Activism and the Rugged Terrain of Political Asylum in the EU*

WINTER, Bronwyn (University of Sydney) - Presenter

*Public Washrooms as Third Space: Gender, Sex, and the Problem of Sex-Segregated Public Toilets*

FRASER, Johanna (McMaster University) - Presenter

---

**Panel 280, Thursday, 15:50-17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4280

---

***Political Representation at the Intersection***

**Chair**                **LEPINARD, Eleonore (Université de Lausanne)**

**Discussant** **BARRAS, Amelie (York University)**

*A Citizen-centred Framework to Studying Political Representation: The Intersection of Religion and Gender in Politics and the Electorate*

AKACHAR, Soumia (Vrije Universiteit Brussel) - Presenter

*Can We Talk of Constitutive and Redistributive Gender Policy Regimes? Examining Surrogate Representation of Women in Croatian Parliament*

JOZANC, Nikolina (University of Zagreb) - Presenter

*'My Greatest Achievement is my Survival'. The Political Representation of Muslim Women in Local Politics: Challenges and Opportunities*

FORTE, Alaya (School of Oriental and African Studies) - Presenter

*Perspectives on the Relationship Between the Descriptive and Substantive Representation of Women at National and European Parliamentary Levels. Case Study: Romania*

GARBONI, Emanuela Simona (Vrije Universiteit Brussel) - Presenter

*Revisiting the Gender Voting Gap in Advanced Industrial Societies: Placing Values and Interests in an Institutional Context*

BURTON, Colleen (Syracuse University) - Presenter

ESTEVEZ-ABE, Margarita (Collegio Carlo Alberto)

---

**Panel 289, Friday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4280

---

***Promoting Gender Equality: Domestic, International and Supranational Dynamics***

**Chair**                      **JAHANGEER, Roshan (York University)**

**Discussant SIIM, Birte (Aalborg Universitet)**

*State Capacity and Pro-women Policy Implementation.  
The Case of Anti-violence Legislation in Brazil*

BOHN, Simone (York University) - Presenter

*Support for Women's Employment: A Holistic Approach*

ATCHISON, Amy (Valparaiso University) - Presenter

DOWN, Ian (University of Tennessee, Knoxville)

*The Origins of Inclusion: Gender Equality and Path-  
Dependent Institutional Developments in a Non-Western  
Context*

AVRAMOVSKA, Elena (Université Libre de Bruxelles) -  
Presenter

*This is Abuse? The Role of Young Voices in Designing  
Research on Attitudes and Abuse*

DAVIES, Ceryl (University of Lincoln) - Presenter

*Why has the Abe Administration Promoted Policies for the  
Advancement of Women? The Gender Turn of the Party  
Politics in Contemporary Japan*

TSUJI, Yuki (School of Political Science and Economics,  
Tokai University, Japan) - Presenter



## Section 27

---

### *Good Governance through Transitional Justice*

Keywords Democracy, Governance, Human Rights, International Relations, Qualitative Comparative Analysis, Transitional States

#### **Section Chairs**

MIHR, Anja (University of Utrecht)

BERNATH, Julie (University of Basel)

#### **Panel 149, Saturday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4280

---

### *From Global to Local: Transitional Justice in Transition*

**Chair**                **SHUKLA, Surinder Kler (Panjab University, Chandigarh, India)**

**Discussant** **JONES, Briony (University of Basel)**

#### *Failure to Launch: The Consequences of Prematurely Conceived Transitional Justice*

QUINN, Joanna R. (The University of Western Ontario) - Presenter

#### *Global Norms in Local Transitions: Civil Society as Warrantor of Institutional Reform*

STAHL, Franziska (University of Basel) - Presenter

*The Failure of Transitional Justice in South Sudan*

FRAHM, Ole (Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin) - Presenter

*Transitional Justice as a Tool to End 'Bad Governance'?*

SALEHI, Mariam (Philipps-Universität Marburg) -

Presenter

KIRSCHWENG, Stefanie (Philipps-Universität Marburg)

**Panel 169, Friday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Lionel-Groulx, F: 7, R: C-7147

---

***Good Governance through Transitional Justice 1***

**Chair**                **CAMPBELL, Andrew (Indiana State University)**

**Discussant** **WINTER, Stephen (University of Auckland)**

*Democratic Institutions Building through Transitional Justice*

MIHR, Anja (University of Utrecht) - Presenter

*The Use and Misuse of Transitional Justice: The Case of Egypt*

EL-SHEWY, Mohamed (Independent Researcher and Analyst) - Presenter

*Transitional Justice and Political Contestation over the Communist Past in Central Europe*

POST, Vincent (McGill University) - Presenter

## **Panel 170, Saturday, 14:00-15:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4280

---

### ***Good Governance through Transitional Justice 2***

**Chair**                **CAMPBELL, Andrew (Indiana State University)**

**Discussant** **MIHR, Anja (University of Utrecht)**

*Agents of Democratic Deepening or Casualties in the Settling of Scores?: Grassroots Involvement in Post-Transitional Justice Processes in Spain and Turkey*

SUTCUOGLU, Bilgen (Yeditepe University) - Presenter

İLTER AKARÇAY, Ebru (Yeditepe University)

*Regime Transitional*

WEBER, Yuval (National Research University, Higher School of Economics – HSE) - Presenter

*Truth Commissions and the Accountability Relations they Generate: A New Framework to Evaluate their Impact*

FERNANDEZ TORNE, Carlos (Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona) - Presenter

## **Panel 296, Friday, 17:50-19:30**

B: Lionel-Groulx, F: 7, R: C-7147

---

### ***Reconceptualisations of Transitional Justice***

**Chair**                **JONES, Briony (University of Basel)**

**Discussant QUINN, Joanna R. (The University of Western Ontario)**

*Democracy 'versus' Transitional Justice in Cote d'Ivoire*

JONES, Briony (University of Basel)

*Exploring Peace in Aceh: How Far has it Come?*

GUTHREY, Holly (Uppsala Universitet) - Presenter

*Reparations: The Individual and the Common*

WINTER, Stephen (University of Auckland) - Presenter

*Transitional Justice in Contexts of Ongoing Political Violence: Insights from the Case Study of Cambodia*

BERNATH, Julie (University of Basel) - Presenter

## Section 28

---

### *Identity and the Challenge of Transformation*

Keywords Identity, Integration, National Identity, Political Sociology

#### **Section Chairs**

KAINA, Viktoria (FernUniversität in Hagen)

KAROLEWSKI, Ireneusz Pawel (University of Wroclaw)

#### **Panel 167, Friday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4290

---

### *Globalization of Nationalism? Construction, Transformation and Ambivalence of National Identity Politics*

**Chair** GREENFELD, Liah (Boston University)

**Discussant** KAROLEWSKI, Ireneusz Pawel  
(University of Wroclaw)

*A Partnership of Equals or Equal Membership: Arguing for Independence in Scotland and Catalonia.*

DALLE MULLE, Emmanuel (University of Geneva) -  
Presenter

*Brazil's Cry for First World Status: Nationalism and Resentment in the Street Demonstrations of 2013*

SOUSA, Leone (Universidade Federal do Estado do Rio de Janeiro - UNIRIO) - Presenter

*The Construction, Deconstruction and Conflict of National Identities in Moldova*

COJOCARU, Lee (Boston University) - Presenter

**Panel 183, Friday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4290

---

***Identity Politics and Demos Making in a Period of Transformations***

**Chair** KRAUS, Peter A. (University of Augsburg)

**Co-Chair** KAROLEWSKI, Ireneusz Pawel (University of Wroclaw)

**Discussant** SERRANO, Ivan (Universitat Oberta de Catalunya)

*Decolonial Dialogue from Bolivian Perspectives*

PAVLOVA, Elena (University of Tartu) - Presenter

*Identity Change in Conflict and In Peace*

TODD, Jennifer (University College Dublin) - Presenter

*Narrative Nationalism in EU Referendums*

SCHÜNEMANN, Wolf (Ruprecht-Karls-Universität Heidelberg) - Presenter

*The Online/Offline Promotion of National Identities in Scotland*

SOTIRIU, Sabrina (University of Ottawa) - Presenter

**Panel 400, Friday, 17:50-19:30**

**B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4290**

---

***Transnational and Supranational Identities: Space, Imitation and Mobilization of Identity***

**Chair KAROLEWSKI, Ireneusz Pawel  
(University of Wroclaw)**

**Co-Chair GREENFELD, Liah (Boston University)**

**Discussant GREENFELD, Liah (Boston University)**

***Nationalism and Revolution in 21st Century Latin America***

**EASTWOOD, Jonathan (Washington and Lee University)**

**- Presenter**

***Political Union Without Territory? Space Representation as Identity Deficit in the EU***

**MARION, Axel (Fondation Pierre du Bois for Current History) - Presenter**

***Underneath Contemporary Islamic Extremism***

**ROSENBERGER, Chandler (Brandeis University) -**

**Presenter**

## Section 29

---

### *Indigenous Politics in Comparative Perspective*

Keywords Citizenship, Comparative Politics, Ethnic Conflict, Governance, Human Rights, Social Movements

#### **Section Chairs**

PAPILLON, Martin (Université de Montréal)

SAGLIE, Jo (Institute for Social Research, Oslo)

#### **Panel 052, Thursday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4315

---

### *Comparative Developments in Indigenous Rights and the Role of the Judiciary*

**Chair** SCHOLTZ, Christa (McGill University)

**Discussant** DELANEY, Erin (Northwestern University)

*Equity and the 'Honour of the Crown(s)' in Settler State Legal and Political Theory*

GOVER, Kirsty (University of Melbourne) - Presenter

*Maori Legal Issues in the Supreme Court 2004-2014: A Critical, Comparative and International Legal Assessment*

CHARTERS, Claire (University of Auckland) - Presenter



*Sámi Rights and the Limited Role of the Judiciary in Sweden*

LAWRENCE, Rebecca (Stockholm University)

MÖRKENSTAM, Ulf (Stockholm University) - Presenter

*Something's Gotta Give: The Recognition of Aboriginal Title in the Supreme Court of Canada's Tsilhqot'in decision and the Expansion of Provincial Powers*

SCHOLTZ, Christa (McGill University) - Presenter

---

**Panel 053, Thursday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4315

---

***Comparative Perspectives on Indigenous Peoples' Self-Determination: Strategies and Discourses***

**Chair**                **ROBBINS, Jane (Flinders University South Australia)**

**Discussant** **MÖRKENSTAM, Ulf (Stockholm University)**

*Academic Indigenous Activism in Canada and Ireland*

HERITZ, Joanne (McMaster University) - Presenter

*Indigenous Self-Determination: From the Politics of Recognition to Restructuring Relations*

KUOKKANEN, Rauna (University of Toronto) - Presenter

*Insecurity and Indigenous Peoples: Comparative Experiences of Inuit in Canada and Sámi in Norway*

GREAVES, Wilfrid (University of Toronto) - Presenter

## **Panel 054, Thursday, 15:50-17:30**

**B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4315**

---

### ***Comparative Perspectives on Self-Determination: Institutional Models and Political Challenges***

**Chair**                **PAPILLON, Martin (Université de  
Montréal)**

**Discussant** **O'FAIRCHEALLAIGH, Ciaran (Griffith  
University)**

*'Being Master in One's Own House': Opinions and  
Experiences with the Finnmark Estate*

**SØRENG, Siri (Norut (Northern Research Institute))**

**JOSEFSEN, Eva (Norut Alta)**

**BRODERSTAD, Else Grete (UiT – Norges arktiske  
universitet)**

**HAUSNER, Vera Helene (UiT – Norges arktiske  
universitet)**

*Dialogue in a Colonised Space: Reclaiming Indigenous  
Nations in Australia*

**ROBBINS, Jane (Flinders University South Australia) -  
Presenter**

*Indigenous Self-Determination: Why Institutional Capacity  
and Efficiency Don't Need to be Affected by Size*

**MÖRKENSTAM, Ulf (Stockholm University) - Presenter**

*Symbolic vs Practical Reconciliation. Why Choose?*

MURPHY, Michael (University of Northern British Columbia) - Presenter

**Panel 297, Friday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4315

---

***Reconciliation and Intercultural Dialogue, from Theory to Practice***

**Chair** SULLIVAN, Ann (University of Auckland)

**Discussant** MURPHY, Michael (University of Northern British Columbia)

*An Apology of Methodological Federalism*

LECLAIR, Jean (Université de Montréal) - Presenter

*Indigenous Peoples and the State in Canada: The Limits of Reconciliation and Intercultural Dialogue*

SALÉE, Daniel (Concordia University) - Presenter

*Reconciliation: A New Zealand Case Study*

SULLIVAN, Ann (University of Auckland) - Presenter

*Truth, Reconciliation, and 'Double Settler Denial:'*

*Gendering the Canada-South Africa Analogy*

GREY, Sam (University of Victoria) - Presenter

JAMES, Alison (University of British Columbia)

## Panel 346, Friday, 11:00-12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4315

---

### ***Sami Parliaments: Instruments of Self-Determination?***

**Chair**                **BERGH, Johannes (Institute for Social Research, Oslo)**

**Discussant** **SAGLIE, Jo (Institute for Social Research, Oslo)**

*Indigenous Authority in the Nordic Countries. How Different is that from what we find in Northern Canada?*

SELLE, Per (Universitetet i Bergen) - Presenter

*Indigenous Self-determination in Disguise – The Sámediggi as a Representative Body and its Impact on the Sámi People*

NILSSON, Ragnhild (Stockholm University) - Presenter

*Presumed Equality as a Precondition for Public Recognition*

GOTTARDIS, Andreas (Stockholm University) - Presenter

*Sámi Self-determination - A "Breaking in" Perspective*

JOSEFSEN, Eva (Norut Alta) - Presenter

## **Panel 377, Friday, 15:50-17:30**

**B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4315**

---

### ***The Politics of Indigenous Peoples' Participation in Resource Development***

**Chair**                **SAGLIE, Jo (Institute for Social Research, Oslo)**

**Discussant** **SALÉE, Daniel (Concordia University)**

*Manufacturing Consent? Consultation, IBAs and the Politics of Indigenous Participation in Resources Development in Canada*

PAPILLON, Martin (Université de Montréal) - Presenter

RODON, Thierry (Department of Political Science, Université Laval)

*Realising the Principle of Free Prior Informed Consent: Building Indigenous Institutional Capacity*

O'FAIRCHEALLAIGH, Ciaran (Griffith University) - Presenter

*Reconciling Indigenous and State Governance – A Silver Bullet for Development?*

BEHR, Daniela (Universität Konstanz) - Presenter

**Panel 378, Friday, 17:50-19:30**

**B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4315**

---

***The Politics of Indigenous Peoples' Participation in Representative Democracy and the Policy Process***

**Chair**                **PAPILLON, Martin (Université de Montréal)**

**Discussant** **SELLE, Per (Universitetet i Bergen)**

*'Endowed with the Same Right and Claim': American Indian Political Activism in Congress, 1889 to 1970*

**EVANS, Laura (University of Washington) - Presenter**

*Leading from Between: Indigenous Leadership in the Public Services of British Columbia, Canada and Queensland, Australia*

**O'FAIRCHEALLAIGH, Ciaran (Griffith University) - Presenter**

**ALTHAUS, Catherine (University of Victoria) - Presenter**

*Representing the Indigenous Sámi in Norway and Sweden – Who should be Entitled to Participate in the Sámediggi Elections?*

**PETTERSEN, Torunn (Sami University College) - Presenter**

*Voter Turnout in Sámi Parliamentary Elections in Sweden and Norway*

SAGLIE, Jo (Institute for Social Research, Oslo) -  
Presenter

DAHLBERG, Stefan (University of Gothenburg)

BERGH, Johannes (Institute for Social Research, Oslo)

## Section 30

---

### *International Political Theory*

Keywords Constitutions, Critical theory, Globalisation, Human Rights, International Relations, Migration, Political Theory, Political Violence

#### **Section Chairs**

LU, Catherine (McGill University)

DOBSON, Lynn (University of Edinburgh)

#### **Panel 163, Thursday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3315

---

### *Global Commons and Global Justice*

**Chair** SUTCH, Peter (Cardiff University)

**Co-Chair** ROBERTS, Peri (Cardiff University)

**Discussant** SUTCH, Peter (Cardiff University)

*Environmental Migration – A Conceptual Framework to Assess Needs and Responsibilities*

SWIACZNY, Frank (Federal Institute for Population Research, Germany) - Presenter

*Ostrom and the Global Commons: Elements of a Theory of Polycentric Global Climate Governance*

DORSCH, Marcel (Mercator Research Institute on Global Commons and Climate Change) - Presenter

FLACHSLAND, Christian (Mercator Research Institute on Global Commons and Climate Change (MCC))

*Protecting the Rights of Environmental Refugees*

MUELLER, Barbara Elisabeth (Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Mainz) - Presenter

*The Common Heritage of Humankind and Global (Distributive) Justice*

SUTCH, Peter (Cardiff University) - Presenter

ROBERTS, Peri (Cardiff University)

*The Deep See as Global Commons: Lessons for Common Property Regimes*

BUDDE, Kerstin (TU- Dresden) - Presenter

---

**Panel 176, Friday, 15:50-17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3315

---

*Historical Injustice and Global Justice*

**Chair**                      **KAHN, Elizabeth (University of Durham)**



**Discussant KAHN, Elizabeth (University of Durham)**

*Global Injustice and the Enduring Legacy of Colonialism*

SCHULZ, Johannes (Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität Frankfurt) - Presenter

*Reparations for Caribbean Slavery: Combining Forward-looking and Backward-looking Responsibilities*

MCKEOWN, Maeve (Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität Frankfurt) - Presenter

**Panel 178, Friday, 17:50-19:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3315

---

***Human Rights and Dignity***

**Chair GILABERT, Pablo (Concordia University)**

*Dignity, Torture, and Human Rights*

KILLMISTER, Suzy (University of Connecticut) - Presenter

*Human Dignity: 'I Know it When I See it'*

ETINSON, Adam (University of Chicago) - Presenter

*Human Rights and Human Dignity: A Non-Political Conception*

MORRISON, Gavin (Department of Political Science, Trinity College Dublin) - Presenter

*Refiguring Dignity as Relational and Embodied*

GOULD, Carol (City University of New York) - Presenter

*Why Dignity Matters for the Theory and Practice of Human Rights*

GILABERT, Pablo (Concordia University) - Presenter

---

**Panel 181, Friday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3315

---

***Human Rights vs Special Rights***

**Chair** SUTCH, Peter (Cardiff University)

**Co-Chair** BOUCHER, David (Cardiff University)

**Discussant** ROBERTS, Peri (Cardiff University)

*Edmund Burke, The Law of Nations and 'Humanitarian' Intervention in Revolutionary France*

BOISEN, Camilla (University of the Witwatersrand) - Presenter

*Michael Oakeshott, Magna Carta and Human Rights*

RIENDEAU, Natalie (Cardiff University) - Presenter

*The Problem of Obligation and the Norms of Jus Cogens*

BOUCHER, David (Cardiff University) - Presenter

---

**Panel 202, Friday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3315

---

***Justice Beyond Borders***

**Chair** ETINSON, Adam (University of Chicago)

**Discussant ETINSON, Adam (University of Chicago)**

*Deontology and Essentially Aggregative Outcomes*

KAHN, Elizabeth (University of Durham) - Presenter

*From Global Collective Action to Global Basic Structure:  
The Case of Global Warming*

TANASOCA, Ana (Institute for Governance and Policy  
Analysis, University of Canberra) - Presenter

*Is There a Duty to Modify One's Way of Life? The Case of  
Territory*

ANGELL, Kim (Universitetet i Oslo) - Presenter

*Secession and International Institutions*

CATALA, Amandine (Université du Québec à Montréal) -  
Presenter

---

### **Panel 324, Thursday, 15:50-17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3315

---

#### ***The Ethics of War and Intervention***

**Chair** YPI, Lea (The London School of  
Economics & Political Science)

**Discussant** YPI, Lea (The London School of  
Economics & Political Science)

*Multilaterally Authorised Intervention: A Rule-  
consequentialist Defense*

RECCHIA, Stefano (University of Cambridge) - Presenter

*Regular Warfare and its Antinomies*

KALMANOVITZ, Pablo (European University Institute) -  
Presenter

*Why not Resist? Theorizing a Human Right to Resist*

FRANCESCHET, Antonio (University of Calgary) -  
Presenter

---

**Panel 339, Saturday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3315

---

***The Legitimacy of International Courts – What is it,  
Does it make a Difference?***

**Chair**                **FOLLESDAL, Andreas (Universitetet i  
Oslo)**

*Legitimation Strategies of International Courts*

SQUATRITO, Theresa (Universitetet i Oslo) - Presenter

*Legitimation Strategies of International Courts: Strategic  
Bootstrapping, Transitional Justice in Practice, Cynical  
Manipulation – Or All of the Above?*

FOLLESDAL, Andreas (Universitetet i Oslo) - Presenter

*Salience, Legitimacy and Compliance*

STIANSEN, Øyvind (Universitetet i Oslo)

*The Legitimacy of the International Judiciary in the Face  
of Global Pluralism*

SCHERZ, Antoinette (Johann Wolfgang Goethe-  
Universität Frankfurt) - Presenter

## Panel 342, Saturday, 11:00-12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3315

---

### ***Rethinking Sovereignty and the State***

**Chair**                **FRANCESCHET, Antonio (University of Calgary)**

**Discussant** **FRANCESCHET, Antonio (University of Calgary)**

*From Plurality to Porosity: An Anarchist Critique of Agonistic Spatiality*

PFENNINGER, Christian (University of Westminster) - Presenter

*Global Legitimacy: A Case for Global Sovereignty, International Rule of Recognition and Global People's Will*

AKAKPO, Crispino (University of Leuven) - Presenter

*Tossing and Turning: The Purchase of Pragmatism in IR*

ABRAHAM, Kavi (Johns Hopkins University) - Presenter

ABRAMSON, Yehonatan (Johns Hopkins University) - Presenter

*Why Sovereigntism is more than Stateness: On State Formation and Self-determination*

HAMPEL, Karl (Universität St Gallen) - Presenter

## **Panel 363, Saturday, 14:00-15:40**

**B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3315**

---

### ***Territory and Territorial Rights in International Political Theory***

**Chair**                **LORIAUX, Sylvie (Department of Political Science, Université Laval)**

**Co-Chair**        **PINHEIRO WALLA, Alice (University College Cork)**

#### ***Colonialism and the Taking of Territory***

**MOORE, Margaret (EUROPEAN UNIVERSITY INSTITUTE)**

#### ***Democratic Self-determination, Territorial Attachment and Control over Natural Resources***

**ANGELI, Oliviero (University of Dresden) - Presenter**

#### ***Permanent Sovereignty (not) Reconsidered: Against Second Thoughts***

**ARMSTRONG, Chris (University of Southampton) - Presenter**

#### ***Unjust Taking of Territory and Restitution: Territorial Rights from a Temporal Perspective***

**LORIAUX, Sylvie (Department of Political Science, Université Laval) - Presenter**

## **Panel 375, Friday, 15:50-17:30**

**B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4290**

---

### ***The Political Theory of Emigration***

**Chair**                **KOLLAR, Eszter (Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität Frankfurt)**

**Co-Chair**        **STRAEHLE, Christine (University of Ottawa)**

**Discussant** **ABIZADEH, Arash (McGill University)**

*Emigration and Its Justified Constraints: Basic Justice and Human Rights*

KOLLAR, Eszter (Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität Frankfurt) - Presenter

*Emigration and the Voluntaristic Turn in Social Justice Duties*

STRAEHLE, Christine (University of Ottawa) - Presenter

*Permissible Means of Managing the Labor Supply: Generalising from the Case of International Brain Drain*

STANCZYK, Lucas (Massachusetts Institute of Technology) - Presenter

## Section 31

---

### *International Relations*

Keywords Foreign Policy, Global, Globalisation, Governance, Integration, International Relations, Political Economy, Security

#### **Section Chairs**

TALLBERG, Jonas (Stockholm University) CARBONE, Maurizio (University of Glasgow)

**Panel 018, Saturday, 14:00-15:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3325

---

### *Bureaucratic Perspectives on International Organizations*

**Chair**                **PATZ, Ronny (Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München – LMU)**

**Co-Chair**        **ECKHARD, Steffen (Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München – LMU)**

*A Distinct Type of Multi-Level Governance? Patterns of Interaction Between National, European and International Administrations*

CORCACI, Andreas (Technische Universität Darmstadt) -  
Presenter

BENZ, Arthur (Technische Universität Darmstadt)

DOSER, Jan (Technische Universität Darmstadt)



*Do Administrative Styles Matter? Institutional Opportunity Structures and Administrative Behavior in the EU and OSCE*

ECKHARD, Steffen (Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München – LMU) - Presenter

KNILL, Christoph (Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München – LMU)

GROHS, Stephan (Universität Konstanz)

*Managing Budget Conflicts in International Organisations: A Comparison of EU, UN and WHO*

PATZ, Ronny (Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München – LMU) - Presenter

GOETZ, Klaus (Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München – LMU)

*The Performance of International Courts*

FOLLESDAL, Andreas (Universitetet i Oslo) - Presenter

YOUNG, Oran (University of California at Santa Barbara)

SQUATRITO, Theresa (Universitetet i Oslo)

*The Performance of International Organizations: Conceptualization & Measurement*

SQUATRITO, Theresa (Universitetet i Oslo) - Presenter

LUNDGREN, Magnus (Stockholm University)

SOMMERER, Thomas (Stockholm University)

TALLBERG, Jonas (Stockholm University)

## Panel 069, Thursday, 15:50-17:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3325

---

### ***Cooperation and Conflict in International Trade***

**Chair**                    **GOYETTE, Gabriel, C. (Université de Montréal)**

*BRICS: Does Political Cooperation have Positive Impact on Bilateral Trade?*

TOOMLA, Raul (University of Tartu) - Presenter

*Do PTAs including Labor Provisions Reduce Collective Labor Rights Violations?*

RAESS, Damian (University of Geneva) - Presenter

SARI, Dora (University of Geneva)

*Other-reporting in the WTO: When States Monitor their Counterparts in Trade Policy Reviews*

KARLAS, Jan (Charles University in Prague) - Presenter

PARÍZEK, Michal (Charles University in Prague)

*Protectionism in Disguise: Are US Economic Sanctions, Allegedly Imposed for Foreign Policy Aims, Driven by Domestic Economic Concerns?*

KUSTRA, Tyler (New York University) - Presenter

## **Panel 071, Thursday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4290

---

### ***Corruption and International Relations***

**Chair**                **ROTHSTEIN, Bo (University of Gothenburg)**

*Corruption Markets: Theory, Types and Dynamics*

VOROBIEV, Anton (National Research University, Higher School of Economics – HSE) - Presenter

VASILEVA, Varvara (Moscow State University) - Presenter

*To Disclose or not to Disclose: The Impact of Foreign Direct Investment on Transparency Reforms*

OGE, Kerem (McGill University) - Presenter

## **Panel 146, Friday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3325

---

### ***Domestic Contexts and Foreign Policy***

**Chair**                **OSTERMANN, Falk (Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam)**

**Discussant** **FREIN VON WEITERSHAUSEN, Inez (The London School of Economics & Political Science)**

*Competing Roles and Conceptual Differences as an Impediment to Bilateral Relations: The Case of the Strategic Partnership of the European Union and China*

MICHALSKI, Anna (Uppsala Universitet) - Presenter

PAN, Zhongqi (Fudan University)

*Everything Hits At Once: Eurasian Integration and Russia's Disparate Foreign Policies*

WEBER, Yuval (National Research University, Higher School of Economics – HSE) - Presenter

*Re-evaluating French Parliamentary Rights in Interventions abroad after the Constitutional Change: A Step Change in Parliamentary Powers in Practice?*

OSTERMANN, Falk (Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam) - Presenter

WAGNER, Wolfgang (Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam)

*The Carter Administration's Emergent Policy in the Middle East: Assessing Foreign Policy Change through an Emergent Change Approach*

DA VINHA, Luis (Valley City State University) - Presenter

---

**Panel 147, Friday, 15:50-17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3325

---

***Security Concerns and Foreign Policy***

**Chair**                    **ABRAMSON, Yehonatan (Johns Hopkins University)**

**Discussant ABRAMSON, Yehonatan (Johns Hopkins University)**

*Foreign Policy Making Process of Indian National Political Parties, Debates on Nuclear-Deal*

BALI KURTARIR, Elif (Yildiz Technical University) -  
Presenter

*Incoherent Securitisation? EU Foreign Policy and the Annexation of Crimea*

STAHL, Bernhard (Universität Passau) - Presenter

*The American Foreign Policy in the Francophone Sahel: The Security-development Nexus and the Redefinition of Priorities in a Non-governed Space after 9/11*

BALDARO, Edoardo (Scuola Normale Superiore) -  
Presenter

*Wanted Dead or Alive: Ethical Concern in UAV Warfare*

MELANCON, Andree-Anne (University of Sheffield) -  
Presenter

## **Panel 165, Friday, 17:50-19:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3325

---

***Global Governance: New Developments and Perspectives***

**Chair MIHR, Anja (University of Utrecht)**

***Capturing Cyberspace: Multistakeholder Governance and Extra-sovereign Power***

ABRAHAM, Kavi (Johns Hopkins University) - Presenter

***Inside the Loop at Climate Conferences: Why do States Include Non-state Actors in Country Delegations?***

HANEGRAFF, Marcel (University of Antwerp) - Presenter

***The Legal Pathway of the Common Heritage of Mankind Idea: From an Ethical Principle to an Economic Instrument***

FROZEL BARROS, Natália (Université de Paris I – Panthéon-Sorbonne) - Presenter

***The Quest for Participation: A Pragmatist Reading on Rising Powers in the Group of 20***

RODRIGUEZ AQUINO, Jose Luis (Johns Hopkins University) - Presenter

---

**Panel 191, Thursday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3325

---

***International Organisations and Ideas***

**Chair**                **NAY, Olivier (Université de Paris I – Panthéon-Sorbonne)**

**Co-Chair**        **THERIEN, Jean-Philippe (Université de Montréal)**

**Discussant** NAY, Olivier (Université de Paris I – Panthéon-Sorbonne)

*A Player in the Intellectual Cold War: The Fondation pour une Entraide Intellectuelle Européenne*

POPA, Ioana (Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique) - Presenter

*How did Food Security Become a Human Right? Socialization Process in the FAO*

GODET, Claire (Université Saint-Louis Bruxelles) - Presenter

*The OSCE, Liberal Peacebuilding and Transformative Change*

LEMAY-HEBERT, Nicolas (University of Birmingham) - Presenter

*UN Ideology at the Beginning of the 21st Century*

THERIEN, Jean-Philippe (Université de Montréal) - Presenter

---

## **Panel 192, Saturday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3325

---

### ***International Political Economy***

**Chair** HANEGRAAFF, Marcel (University of Antwerp)

**Discussant** RAESS, Damian (University of Geneva)

*Exit, Voice and Learning: Donors and Shifts of Central Bank Policy in Uganda*

DAFE, Florence (University of Sussex) - Presenter

*The Effect of IMF Lending Facilities on Government Health Spending in Low-and Middle-income Countries: A Fresh Look at the Data*

OCHS, Andreas (University of Edinburgh) - Presenter

*The United States and the Ordoliberalisation of International Finance*

KEßELS, Nikolas (Freie Universität Berlin) - Presenter

*Trading Arms and the Demand for Military Expenditures: A Dynamic Panel-Data Analysis*

PAMP, Oliver (Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München – LMU) - Presenter

THURNER, Paul (Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München – LMU)

---

**Panel 193, Saturday, 16:00-17:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3325

---

***Interstate and Intrastate Conflicts***

**Chair**                **DA VINHA, Luis (Valley City State University)**

*Courting Peace in Colombia: The Colombian Constitutional Court and the Legal Framework for Peace*

SAPIANO, Jenna (University of St Andrews) - Presenter



*Kant, Mazzini, and the Origins of the Democratic Peace Argument*

RECCHIA, Stefano (University of Cambridge) - Presenter

*The Importance of Friendship: The Democratic Peace from a Social-Constructivist Perspective*

DUECK, Elena (Universität Passau) - Presenter

*Uses of State Fragility and Failure by International Organisations in Haiti*

WÖRLEIN, Jan (Université Paris Ouest Nanterre La Défense) - Presenter

---

**Panel 299, Thursday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4290

---

***Regional Integration***

**Chair**                    **BLANCO SIO-LOPEZ, Cristina (European University Institute)**

*Foregrounding Private Law Making and Industry Standards in TTIP*

EGAN, Michelle (American University) - Presenter

*In Defense of Order: An Analysis of Brazilian Leadership in South American Security, 1995-2010*

RODRIGUEZ AQUINO, Jose Luis (Johns Hopkins University) - Presenter

*Regional Actorness without a Regional Organization:  
Australia-New Zealand Integration and Inter-regionalism  
in the Pacific*

CASTLE, Matthew (McGill University) - Presenter

*States, Institutions, and Crises: An Investigation of  
European Economic Cooperation*

NELSON, Travis (University of Washington) - Presenter

---

**Panel 311, Friday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3325

---

***Sources and Consequences of Global Governance***  
**Chair                    WEIBUST, Inger (Carleton University)**

*Communicating Threat Perceptions: Chinese News  
Media's Role in Securitizing the South China Sea  
Disputes*

HARTMAN, Ray (Seoul National University) - Presenter

*Creating Legitimate Refugees: Examining International  
Cooperation on Refugees in Light of the Absence of an  
International Protection Regime for Migrants*

AXSTER, Sabrina (Rutgers, The State University of New  
Jersey) - Presenter

*The Influence of Scientific and Technological Change on  
Global Commons Regimes*

MENDENHALL, Elizabeth (Johns Hopkins University) -  
Presenter

## Panel 330, Thursday, 15:50-17:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4290

---

### ***The Changing Nature of Diplomatic Practices***

**Chair**                **RAYROUX, Antoine (Université de Montréal)**

**Co-Chair**        **COOPER, Andrew (University of Waterloo)**

**Discussant** **COOPER, Andrew (University of Waterloo)**

*A Changing Diplomatic Service? Professional Identity and Boundary Work in the United States Foreign Service*

ANGERS, Kathleen (Université de Montréal) - Presenter

*A Second-order Diplomacy? The European Union in Third Countries*

RAYROUX, Antoine (Université de Montréal) - Presenter

*Change, Identity and Diplomatic Knowledge Work at the French Ministry of Foreign Affairs*

BAYLON, Donoxti (ESSEC Business School - Institute for Research and Education on Negotiation) - Presenter

*How do Diplomatic Practices Change?*

CORNUT, Jeremie (University of Waterloo) - Presenter

## Section 32

---

### *Knowledge and Governance: Policy and the Politics of Knowledge Production and Use*

Keywords European Politics, Globalisation, Governance, Knowledge, Policy Analysis, Public Policy

#### **Section Chairs**

GREK, Sotiria (University of Edinburgh)

BOSWELL, Christina (University of Edinburgh)

LITTOZ-MONNET, Annabelle (Graduate Institute of International and Development Studies)

#### **Panel 136, Thursday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3335

---

### *Expertise, Technocracy and Democracy*

**Chair**                **LITTOZ-MONNET, Annabelle (Graduate Institute of International and Development Studies)**

**Co-Chair**        **BOSWELL, Christina (University of Edinburgh)**

*EU Governance of Embryo Research: The Interplay between Scientific and Ethical Expertise*

MONDO, Emilie (Université Libre de Bruxelles) -  
Presenter

*From Alerts to Surveillance. Indoor Air Quality Experts and the Construction of a Policy Field in Europe and France*

LE BOURHIS, Jean-Pierre (Université de Picardie)

HOURCADE, Renaud (Institut d'Études Politiques de Rennes I) - Presenter

*The Scientisation of Finance and the Development of Central Banks' Technical Approach Toward Financial Stability*

DUMOUCHEL, Joelle (University of Copenhagen) - Presenter

**Panel 138, Thursday, 15:50-17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3335

***Experts, Knowledge and Legitimation***

**Chair**                    **LITTOZ-MONNET, Annabelle**  
                              **(Graduate Institute of International**  
                              **and Development Studies)Chair**  
                              **SETTLE, Catherine (Australian National**  
                              **University)**

*Back to the Roots – The Influence of Knowledge and Evidence on British Labour Market Policies*

PANNOWITSCH, Sylvia (FernUniversität in Hagen) - Presenter

*International Bureaucrats' Competence Creep into the Governance of Bioethical Issues: The Use of Ethics Experts as a Bureaucratic Device*

LITTOZ-MONNET, Annabelle (Graduate Institute of International and Development Studies) - Presenter

*The Legitimation Practices of Science and Technology-based Agencies: A Comparative Analysis of EFSA, EMO and EPO*

HANSEN, Janus (University of Copenhagen) - Presenter

*The Logic behind Institutionalised Expertise Provision in the EU*

HÖNNIGE, Christoph (Hannover Universität) - Presenter

ALEXANDROVA, Petya (Hannover Universität)

PANKE, Diana (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg)

*The Struggle for a Legitimate Expertise on the Shale Gas Controversy in France and Quebec*

CHAILLEUX, Sebastien (Institut d'Études Politiques de Bordeaux) - Presenter

**Panel 205, Friday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3335

***Knowledge and Ignorance in Policy-Making***

**Chair** CHAILLEUX, Sebastien (Institut d'Études Politiques de Bordeaux)

*'Don't think, just Pink': Knowledge and Ignorance in Public Health Policies*

TORNY, Didier (French National Institute for Agricultural Research) - Presenter

MÉNORET, Marie (Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique)

*Evidence-Free Policy: The Instrumentality of Governmental Knowledge Practices*

MITREA, Sorin (McMaster University) - Presenter

*Freezing Public Deliberation through Public Expert Advice*

ÖBERG, PerOla (Uppsala Universitet) - Presenter

BAEKESKOV, Erik (University of Copenhagen)

*The Knowledge of 'Nature' and the Governance of Populations*

NIKULA, Ilari (University of Lapland) - Presenter

**Panel 235, Friday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3335

***Monitoring Public Policy: The Uses and Abuses of NPM Techniques***

**Chair**                **LAMBELET, Sébastien (University of Geneva)**

*Evaluation and New Public Management: Substitution or Complementarity?*

DOLDER, Olivier (University of Lucerne) - Presenter

*How Targets Affect Political Debate: Issue Definition, Performativity and the UK Net Migration Target*

MCINTOSH, Ewen (University of Edinburgh) - Presenter  
BOSWELL, Christina (University of Edinburgh)

*Relieving Knowledge, Demanding Target Groups and the Interaction Dynamics of Policymaking*

KRAPP, Max-Christopher (Technische Universität Darmstadt) - Presenter

*The Repercussions of Statistics and National Accounts on Society in terms of Governmentality in Turkey*

GÜL, Zafer Barış (Akdeniz University, Antalya, Turkey)

ÖREN, Ezgi (Ankara University) - Presenter

*What Explains the Differences in the Evaluation Practice?*

*An Examination of the Civil Servants in the Central Cantonal Administrations: Berne and Lucerne*

ROHRBACH, Walter (University of Lucerne) - Presenter



## Section 33

---

### *Law, Courts and Judicial Politics*

Keywords Comparative Politics, Constitutions, Courts, Democracy, Jurisprudence, Methods

#### **Section Chairs**

HÖNNIGE, Christoph (Hannover Universität)

HANRETTY, Chris (University of East Anglia)

#### **Panel 058, Friday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3345

---

### *Comparing High Court Policy Agendas*

**Chair**                **EVANS, Rhonda (University of Texas at Austin)**

**Co-Chair**        **ROTHMAYR ALLISON, Christine (Université de Montréal)**

**Discussant** **ENGELI, Isabelle (University of Bath)**

*Comparing High Court Policy Agendas: Australia and New Zealand*

EISLER, Rebecca (University of Texas at Austin)

EVANS, Rhonda (University of Texas at Austin) -  
Presenter

*Comparing High Court Policy Agendas: France, Canada and Germany*

HÖNNIGE, Christoph (Hannover Universität) - Presenter  
ROTHMAYR ALLISON, Christine (Université de Montréal)  
BROUARD, Sylvain (PARIS, Institut d'Etudes Politiques de)

*Legal Mobilisation, Policy Input and Responsiveness on the Canadian Supreme Court 1987-2010*

ROTHMAYR ALLISON, Christine (Université de Montréal)  
- Presenter  
L'ESPÉRANCE, Audrey (University of Toronto)

---

**Panel 120, Friday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3345

---

***Evaluating Contentious Litigants, Contentious Claims***

**Chair**                    **BROUARD, Sylvain (Institut d'Études Politiques de Bordeaux)**

*Moral Foundations of UK Supreme Court Decisions*

HANRETTY, Chris (University of East Anglia) - Presenter

*Social Movements, Extraterritorial Corporate Regulation and the Limits of Legalization: A Case Study from India*

BOMMIER, Swann (Sciences Po Paris) - Presenter

*Why Do States Solicit Citizen Input? Partisan Politics and the Introduction of Jury Systems*

KAGE, Rieko (University of Tokyo) - Presenter

## **Panel 186, Friday, 17:50-19:30**

**B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3345**

---

### ***Informal Networks in Non-Western Judiciaries: Comparative Perspectives***

**Chair**                **STROH, Alexander (Giga German  
Institute of Global And Area Studies)**

**Discussant** **POPOVA, Maria (McGill University)**

*Informal Networks and Judicial Autonomy: Explaining  
Judges' off-bench Mobilisation in Zambia and Malawi*  
**ELLETT, Rachel (Beloit College) - Presenter**

*Judicial Networks as Social Goods: Russia and  
Kazakhstan Compared*

**TROCHEV, Alexei (Nazarbayev University) - Presenter**

*The Consequences of Appointment Policies for Court  
Legitimacy: A Network Analysis Approach*

**STROH, Alexander (Giga German Institute of Global And  
Area Studies) - Presenter**

*The 'Global Community of Law' in Botswana?*

**BRETT, Peter (School of Oriental and African Studies) -  
Presenter**

**Panel 200, Saturday, 09:00-10:40**

**B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3345**

---

***Judicialisation and Regulatory Governance***

**Chair**                **HUEBNER, Denise (Department of  
Political Science, Trinity College Dublin)**

**Discussant** **ROTHMAYR ALLISON, Christine  
(Université de Montréal)**

*Measuring Judicial Activism: Is the European Court of  
Justice an Activist Court?*

**SAURUGGER, Sabine (Sciences Po Grenoble) -  
Presenter**

**TERPAN, Fabien (Sciences Po Grenoble)**

*More Power, Less Legitimacy? How the Judicialization of  
Politics has Contributed to a Decreased Legitimacy of that  
Judiciary. A Case Study of the Netherlands*

**VAN WAARDEN, Frans (University of Utrecht) - Presenter**

*Procedural Institutionalisation of the Evaluation through  
Legal Basis: A New Typology of Evaluation Clauses in  
Switzerland*

**DAMIEN, Wirths (Université de Lausanne) - Presenter**

*The Decentralised Enforcement of EU Directives:  
Complexity, Rights-dimension and Legal Invocation*

**HUEBNER, Denise (Department of Political Science,  
Trinity College Dublin) - Presenter**

## **Panel 337, Saturday, 14:00-15:40**

**B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3345**

---

### ***APSA-ECPR Panel: The Judiciary and Inter-Branch-Relations***

**Chair**                **HÖNNIGE, Christoph (Hannover Universität)**

**Co-Chair**        **HANRETTY, Chris (University of East Anglia)**

*Constraining the Legislature: Strengths of the Decisions of the Hungarian Constitutional Court*

**PÓCZA, Kálmán (Centre for Social Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences) - Presenter**

*How Chilean Parties Strengthened Judicial Oversight of a Too-Strong Executive*

**MANZI, Lucia (University of Notre Dame) - Presenter**

**MCDEVITT, Justin (University of Notre Dame) - Presenter**

*The Choices Courts Make - Domestic Courts as Political Actors in the European Union*

**LEIJON, Karin (Uppsala Universitet) - Presenter**

*The German Constitutional court as Veto Player:  
Composition, Decisions and the Absorption Hypothesis*

ENGST, Benjamin G. (Universität Mannheim)

HÖNNIGE, Christoph (Hannover Universität) - Presenter

GSCHWEND, Thomas (Universität Mannheim)

WITTIG, Caroline (Universität Mannheim)

**Panel 380, Saturday, 16:00-17:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3345

---

***The Quality of Judicial Decisions***

**Chair**            **POPOVA, Maria (McGill University)**

*Better Safe than Sorry: Czech and Slovak Paths to  
Secure Independent Judiciaries*

SPAC, Samuel (Department of Political Science,  
Comenius University Faculty of Arts) - Presenter

*Identifying Good and Bad Judges: Measuring Quality and  
Efficiency of District Court Judges in Slovakia*

SPAC, Samuel (Department of Political Science,  
Comenius University Faculty of Arts) - Presenter

*Institutional Change & Judicial Coherence in the  
European Patent System*

VAN ZIMMEREN, Esther (University of Antwerp) -  
Presenter

BALDAN, Federica

## Section 34

---

### *Legislatures*

Keywords Comparative Politics, Constitutions, Government, Institutions, Parliaments, Political Parties, Representation

#### **Section Chairs**

MARTIN, Shane (University of Leicester)

FIELD, Bonnie (Bentley University)

#### **Panel 084, Friday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4325

---

### ***Descriptive Representation: Mechanisms of Inclusion and Exclusion***

**Chair** SAALFELD, Thomas (University of Bamberg)

**Discussant** BIRD, Karen (McMaster University)

*Citizenship, Parliamentary Access and Ethnic Groupness: Explaining the Political Integration of New Europeans in Britain, France, Germany and the Netherlands*

VAN HAUWAERT, Steven (Université catholique de Louvain) - Presenter

CINALLI, Manlio (Sciences Po Paris)

*Immigrants' Representation in Industrialized Democracies*

SANHUEZA PETRARCA, Constanza (Universität Mannheim) - Presenter

*Nominating Women for EP Elections: Exploring the Role of Political Parties' Recruitment Procedures*

FORTIN-RITTBERGER, Jessica (Universität Salzburg) - Presenter

RITTBERGER, Berthold (Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München – LMU)

*Shifts in Ethnic Minority Representation. An Intersectional Analysis of Ethnicity and Gender in Dutch Parliament, 1986-2012*

MÜGGE, Liza (University of Amsterdam) - Presenter

VAN DER PAS, Daphne (University of Amsterdam)

VAN DE WARDT, Marc (University of Amsterdam)

*The Impact of Migration Flows, Public Opinion and Party Strategies on the Representation of Immigrant Origin Minorities in Countries of Recent Immigration. A Comparison of Italy and Spain*

VINTILA, Daniela (University of Leicester) - Presenter

MORALES, Laura (University of Leicester)

RAMIRO, Luis (University of Leicester)

GUERRA, Simona (University of Leicester)

---

**Panel 210, Friday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4325

---

***Legislative Politics in the European Union***



**Chair**                **FORTIN-RITTBERGER, Jessica**  
                              **(Universität Salzburg)**

**Discussant** **RITTBERGER, Berthold (Ludwig-**  
                              **Maximilians-Universität München – LMU)**

*Asking Questions in Complex Multi-Level Systems:  
Bringing the Party Back in*

BISCHOF, Daniel (University of Zurich)

SENNINGER, Roman (Aarhus Universitet) - Presenter

*Meat Glue, Body Scanners and Eco-design of Household  
Lamps? The Role of Legislative Vetoes in EU Policy-  
making*

KAEDING, Michael (University of Duisburg-Essen) -  
Presenter

*National Parliaments and Subsidiarity Control: Gateway  
for Re-Nationalisation Trends?*

EPPLER, Annegret (University of Innsbruck) - Presenter

*New Tasks, Limited Resources: Regional Parliamentary  
Administrations in EU Affairs*

HOGENAUER, Anna-Lena (University of Luxembourg) -  
Presenter

*Transatlantic Regulatory Affairs and Governance: The  
Roles of the EU and US Legislatures*

JANCIC, Davor (University of Amsterdam) - Presenter

## Panel 211, Friday, 15:50-17:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4325

---

### ***Legislatures and Coalitions***

**Chair**                **ALBALA, Adrian (University of São Paulo (USP))**

**Discussant** **RENIU, Josep Maria (Universitat de Barcelona)**

*Coalitions under Bicameral Presidentialisms: How the Upper Chamber Affects the Withholding of a Majority for the Government?*

ALBALA, Adrian (University of São Paulo (USP)) -  
Presenter

*How Different Mega-seats are Allocated in European Democracies?: The Study of the Baltic States*

PUKELIS, Lukas (University of Tartu) - Presenter

*Portfolio Importance and the Seat-Payoff Proportionality*

BUCUR, Cristina (Universitetet i Oslo) - Presenter

*'Presidentialising Parliamentarism'? Institutional Constraints on Coalition Building at Local Level in Catalonia, 1979-2015*

RENIU, Josep Maria (Universitat de Barcelona) -  
Presenter

## Panel 212, Friday, 17:50-19:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4325

---

### ***Legislatures, Democracy and Accountability***

**Chair** MARTIN, Shane (University of Leicester)

**Discussant** KOSS, Michael (Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München – LMU)

**Discussant** MÜGGE, Liza (University of Amsterdam)

#### ***Crossing the Finishing Line: Legislative Success in European Parliaments***

REGEL, Sven (WZB Berlin Social Science Center) -  
Presenter

#### ***Does Staggered Membership in Legislatures Matter? Evidence from a Three-Country Comparison***

WILLUMSEN, David (Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München – LMU) - Presenter

GOETZ, Klaus (Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München – LMU)

STECKER, Christian (Universität Mannheim)

#### ***Grasping at Straws: Procedures and Opposition Roles in Competitive Authoritarian Parliaments***

WEGMANN, Simone (University of Geneva) - Presenter

EVEQUOZ, Aurelien (University of Geneva)

*Pushing the Lane? European Support of Parliaments in North Africa after the Arab Spring*

VÖLKE, Jan (Cairo University) - Presenter

*Who Speaks for Britain's Ethnic Minorities? A Corpus Linguistics Analysis of the Substantive Representation of Ethnic Minorities in Parliamentary Debates during Critical Events*

MCKEE, Rebecca (University of Manchester) - Presenter

---

**Panel 252, Saturday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4325

---

***Party Politics in the Legislative Arena***

**Chair** FIELD, Bonnie (Bentley University)

**Discussant** BUCUR, Cristina (Universitetet i Oslo)

*Individualised Representation in Partisan Legislatures. Legislative Speech in the German Bundestag*

ZITTEL, Thomas (Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität Frankfurt) - Presenter

HENNL, Annika (Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität Frankfurt)

*Legislative Party Development in the British Dominions*

GODBOUT, Jean-Francois (Université de Montréal) - Presenter

*Minority Government Performance in Multilevel Perspective: The Case of Spain*

FIELD, Bonnie (Bentley University) - Presenter

*Timing Diversity: The Time-variant Logic of Parliamentary Debate*

BAUMANN, Markus (Universität Mannheim) - Presenter

MÜLLER, Jochen (University of Essex)

*When Loyalty to Policy Matters: Party Affiliation and Policy Change*

KLEIN, Elad (University of Vienna) - Presenter

---

**Panel 360, Saturday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4325

---

***Sub-National Legislatures***

**Chair**                **RENIU, Josep Maria (Universitat de Barcelona)**

**Discussant** **EPPLER, Annegret (University of Innsbruck)**

*Between Plurality and Seniority: Determinants of Coalitional Government's duration at the Regional Level in Germany and Spain*

ORTEGA-RUIZ, Manuela (Universidad de Granada) - Presenter

*The Professionalization of Legislatures: Explaining Differences & Similarities on Subnational Level*

BUKOW, Sebastian (Heinrich-Heine-Universität Düsseldorf) - Presenter

---

**Panel 379, Saturday, 16:00-17:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4325

---

*The Politics of Legislative Organization*

**Chair**                **WEGMANN, Simone (University of Geneva)**

**Discussant** **WILLUMSEN, David (Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München – LMU)**

*Cabinets, Committees and Careers in 19th Century France*

VAN COPPENOLLE, Brenda (The London School of Economics & Political Science) - Presenter

CIRONE, Alexandra (Columbia University)

*Explaining Legislative Organization*

MARTIN, Shane (University of Leicester) - Presenter

DEPAUW, Sam (Vrije Universiteit Brussel)

ANDRÉ, Audrey (Vrije Universiteit Brussel)

*How Do Electoral Contexts Affect the Assignment of Committee Seats? The Case of Germany*

ZITTEL, Thomas (Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität Frankfurt) - Presenter

GSCHWEND, Thomas (Universität Mannheim)

*Why do Legislators Depart from and what is the 'Legislative State of Nature'?*

KOSS, Michael (Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München – LMU) - Presenter

## Section 35

---

### Open Section

Keywords

#### Section Chairs

GOETZ, Klaus (Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München – LMU) SOPER, Louise (ECPR Central Services)

### Panel P001, Friday, 15:50-17:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3250

---

*The Politics of Populism and Negative Campaigning: A Discussion of two books and of Different Conceptions of what Politics is about*

Chair                      SEGERBERG, Alexandra (Stockholm University)

**Co-Chair**      **CASTIGLIONE, Dario (University of Exeter)**

*Contributor: Alessandro Nai*

NAI, Alessandro (University of Geneva) - Presenter

*Contributor: Vlastimil Havlík*

HAVLIK, Vlastimil (Masaryk University) - Presenter

*Contributor: Zsolt Enyedi*

ENYEDI, Zsolt (Central European University) - Presenter

---

## **Panel P002, Thursday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3245

---

***Family Values: The Morality and Politics of the Family as a Social Institution - Sponsored by the Critical Review of Social and Political Philosophy (CRISPP) and the ECPR Standing Group on Political Theory***

**Chair**              **BELLAMY, Richard (European University Institute)**

*Adam Swift - Family Values: The Morality and Politics of the Family as a Social Institution*

SWIFT, Adam (University of Warwick) - Presenter

*Anca Gheaus - Family Values: The Morality and Politics of the Family as a Social Institution*

GHEAUS, Anca (Umeå Universitet) - Presenter



*Andree-Anne Cormier - Family Values: The Morality and Politics of the Family as a Social Institution*

CORMIER, Andrée-Anne (Université de Montréal) - Presenter

*Christine Sypnowich - Family Values: The Morality and Politics of the Family as a Social Institution*

SYPNOWICH, Christine (Queen's University) - Presenter

*Daniel Weinstock - Family Values: The Morality and Politics of the Family as a Social Institution*

WEINSTOCK, Daniel (McGill University) - Presenter

*Harry Brighouse - Family Values: The Morality and Politics of the Family as a Social Institution*

BRIGHOUSE, Harry (University of Wisconsin-Madison) - Presenter

*Sarah Hannan - Family Values: The Morality and Politics of the Family as a Social Institution*

HANNAN, Sarah (University of Manitoba) - Presenter

---

### **Panel P003, Friday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3240

---

### ***GSN Roundtable: Is there life beyond Academia?***

**Chair**                **NAVARRETE, Rosa M. (Universität Mannheim)**

*Speaker: Amélie Forget*

FORGET, Amélie (Cornell University) - Presenter

*Speaker: Christopher Fortier-Guay*

FORTIER GUAY, Christophe (Sciences Po) - Presenter

*Speaker: Damien Bol*

BOL, Damien (Université de Montréal) - Presenter

*Speaker: Mireille Paquet*

PAQUET, Mireille (Université de Montréal) - Presenter

---

### **Panel P004, Saturday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: , R: B-3255

---

#### ***Political Science in the 21st Century***

**Chair**                    **SMITH, Steven (American Political  
Science Association)**

*Guy Lachapelle*

LACHAPELLE, Guy (Concordia University) - Presenter

*Rachel Laforest*

LAFOREST, Rachel (Queen's University, Canada) -  
Presenter

*Rudy Andeweg*

ANDEWEG, Rudy (Departments of Political Science and  
Public Administration, Universiteit Leiden) - Presenter

## Panel P005, Friday, 17:50-19:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3240

---

### ***The Paradoxes of Language Institutionalization at the Local Level***

**Chair**                **CARDINAL, Linda (University of Ottawa)**

*Debating Language Rights at the Local Level: The Case of Bilingual Signage in New Brunswick*

EDDIE, Marie Helene (University of Ottawa) - Presenter

*School Boards and Municipalities in la Francophonie Canadienne: Underestimated Places of Power?*

NORMAND, Martin (Université de Montréal) - Presenter

*The Construction of an Agri-food Space in French in Eastern Ontario*

MEVELLEC, Anne (University of Ottawa) - Presenter

CARDINAL, Linda (University of Ottawa)

*When Institutional Innovation comes from the Local: The Emergence of Basque Language Policy in France*

HARGUINDÉGUY, Jean-Baptiste (Universidad Pablo de Olavide) - Presenter

ITCAINA, Xabier (European University Institute)

## Panel P006, Thursday, 15:50-17:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3345

---

### ***Maurice Duverger (1917-2014): Evaluating the Contributions of a Political Science Giant***

**Chair**                **LAURENT, Annie (Institut d'Études Politiques de Lille)**

*Duverger Upside Down? How Big Parties are using Electoral Systems to Prevent the Emergence of Smaller Parties*

PILET, Jean-Benoit (Université Libre de Bruxelles) -  
Presenter

*Duverger's Law from the Top Down*

COX, Gary (Stanford University) - Presenter

*Duverger's Law is Wrong But...*

BLAIS, André (Université de Montréal) - Presenter

## Panel 032, Friday, 15:50-17:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3345

---

### ***Author Meets Critics - Party in the Street: The Antiwar Movement and the Democratic Party after 9/11***

**Chair**                **FETNER, Tina (McMaster University)**

**Discussant** **HEANEY, Michael (University of Michigan, Ann Arbor)**

*Critic: Katerina Vrablikova*

VRABLIKOVA, Katerina (Universität Mannheim) -  
Presenter

*Critic: Laura Morales*

MORALES, Laura (University of Leicester) - Presenter

*Critic: Nina Eggert*

EGGERT, Nina (University of Antwerp) - Presenter

---

### **Panel 035, Saturday, 16:00-17:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3202

---

#### ***Beyond the 'Big Bang'? Advancing Theories of Institutional Change in Anticorruption Research***

**Chair** SAINT-MARTIN, Denis (Université de  
Montréal)

**Co-Chair** ROTHSTEIN, Bo (University of  
Gothenburg)

**Discussant** ARANHA, Ana Luiza (Universidade  
Federal de Minas Gerais UFMG)

#### ***Family Business Ukraine: Centralisation of Political Corruption under the Presidency of V. Yanukovych***

HUSS, Oksana (University of Duisburg-Essen) -  
Presenter

*Systemic Corruption in an Advanced Welfare State:  
Lessons from the Québec Charbonneau Inquiry*

SAINT-MARTIN, Denis (Université de Montréal) -  
Presenter

*The Different Faces of Corruption in Developing and  
Developed Areas*

HILGERS, Tina (Concordia University) - Presenter

*The Institutionalisation of the Culture of Corruption:  
Actors' Games and the Institutional Environment. A  
Framework for Understanding Systemic Corruption*

NDUNGO, Kamavu (University of Antwerp) - Presenter

*What is the Opposite of Corruption?*

ROTHSTEIN, Bo (University of Gothenburg) - Presenter

## **Panel 124, Friday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 2, R: B-2325

---

### ***Comparative Europeanisation***

**Chair**                **HOGENAUER, Anna-Lena (University of  
Luxembourg)**

*Europeanisation Via Practice – A Poststructuralist  
Account*

NEUMAN STANIVUKOVIC, Senka (Rijksuniversiteit  
Groningen) - Presenter

*Explaining the Implementation of the Fiscal Compact in Italy and Spain: A Comparative Analysis*

PERDISCI, Sebastian (Scuola Normale Superiore) -  
Presenter

*Set Theoretical Concept Formation and Formalization  
– A Concept Structural Approach to Compliance in the  
European Union*

CORCACI, Andreas (Technische Universität Darmstadt) -  
Presenter

---

**Panel 125, Saturday, 14:00-15:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4335

---

***Comparative Political Economy***

**Chair**                **STROH, Alexander (Giga German  
Institute of Global And Area Studies)**

*A Different Perspective on Rentierism: Regime Oil  
Dependency and Political Violence in Algeria*

DEL PANTA, Gianni (Università degli Studi di Siena)  
D'AMATO, Silvia (Scuola Normale Superiore) - Presenter

*A Fair Trade Concept of Control?*

STARICCO, Juan Ignacio (Copenhagen Business School)  
- Presenter

*In Targeted Universalism, There is Still Universalism: The Paradox of Redistribution in the 21st Century*

NOËL, Alain (Université de Montréal) - Presenter

JACQUES, Olivier (Université de Montréal)

*Oil, Policy Space and the Politics of Central Bank Policy in Nigeria*

DAFE, Florence (University of Sussex) - Presenter

---

**Panel 126, Saturday, 16:00-17:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4335

---

***Comparative Public Administration and Policy***

**Chair** SMORGUNOV, Leonid (St Petersburg State University)

**Discussant** SMORGUNOV, Leonid (St Petersburg State University)

*Clustering Russian 'Open Government': Building Designs of Participatory Procedures for Inclusion*

SMORGUNOV, Leonid (St Petersburg State University) - Presenter

*Comparing Policy Work in Bureaucracies in Belgium and Canada: Is Decision-making Rational or Incremental?*

AUBIN, David (Université catholique de Louvain) - Presenter

BRANS, Marleen (University of Leuven)

FOBÉ, Ellen (University of Leuven)



*Political-Administrative Regimes and University Governance*

BLEIKLIE, Ivar (Universitetet i Bergen) - Presenter

MICHELTSEN, Svein (Universitetet i Bergen)

**Panel 128, Saturday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3240

---

***Conflict and Conflict Management***

**Chair**                **CAMPBELL, Andrew (Indiana State University)**

*Economic Power Sharing*

IFF, Andrea (University of Basel) - Presenter

*Political Leadership Competences and Its Influence on Conflict and Peace*

CAMPBELL, Andrew (Indiana State University) - Presenter

*The Need for Guarantee Mechanism in Complex Power-sharing Peace Agreements*

WALSH, Dawn (University of Birmingham) - Presenter

*The Politics of Human Shielding*

GORDON, Neve (Ben-Gurion University of the Negev) - Presenter

PERUGINI, Nicola (Brown University)

*Voices of the People: Contested Sovereignty in Divided Societies*

GERMANN, Micha (University of Zurich)

MENDEZ, Fernando (University of Zurich) - Presenter

**Panel 129, Saturday, 14:00-15:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3245

---

***Conflict and Identity***

**Chair**            **ANISIN, Alexei (University of Essex)**

**Discussant** **VOROBYEVA, Daria (University of St Andrews)**

*State Coercion, Identity and Social Change: A Comparative Analysis of 12 Historical Cases*

ANISIN, Alexei (University of Essex) - Presenter

*Syrian Uprising and Identity Change: Case Study of Syrian Christians in Armenia*

VOROBYEVA, Daria (University of St Andrews) - Presenter

*Turning the Coin: State Failure, War and the Creation of Stateness*

HAMPEL, Karl (Universität St Gallen) - Presenter

## Panel 130, Saturday, 16:00-17:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3245

---

### ***Doing Political Science***

**Chair**                **CAPANO, Giliberto (Scuola Normale Superiore)**

**Discussant** **CAPANO, Giliberto (Scuola Normale Superiore)**

#### *A Co-authorship Network of Political Science*

METZ, Thomas (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg) -  
Presenter

JÄCKLE, Sebastian (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg)

#### *Modeling and Simulation as Explanation in Political Science*

METZ, Thomas (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg) -  
Presenter

#### *No Good Recommendation without Mechanistic Explanation? The Case of Higher Education Governance*

CAPANO, Giliberto (Scuola Normale Superiore) -  
Presenter

DAMONTE, Alessia (Università degli Studi di Milano)

#### *The Creation of Political Time: A Critical Typology*

MANGOLD, Marcel (Södertörn University) - Presenter

## Panel 132, Saturday, 14:00-15:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: , R: B-3255

---

### ***Electoral Politics in the EU***

**Chair**                **GAGATEK, Wojciech (University of Warsaw)**

**Discussant** **OZDEMIR, Ugur (University of Edinburgh)**

*European Parliament Elections 2014: Voters' Attitude among Protest, Euroscepticism and Populism*

CARLOTTI, Benedetta (Scuola Normale Superiore) -  
Presenter

*How Parties Frame Immigration and European Integration. A Comparative Analysis of the 2014 EP Elections*

EUGSTER, Beatrice (Universität Bern) - Presenter

*Party Competition in the EU (2004-2014): Conflict and Collusion Between Political Parties at the European Level*

GAGATEK, Wojciech (University of Warsaw) - Presenter

*The European Free Alliance and the International Issues*

KERNALEGENN, Tudi (Institut d'Études Politiques de Rennes I) - Presenter

## Panel 133, Saturday, 16:00-17:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: , R: B-3255

---

### ***EU Politics***

**Chair**                    **ARREGUI, Javier (Universitat Pompeu Fabra)**

*Determinants of Bargaining Satisfaction across Policy Domains in the European Union Council of Ministers*

ARREGUI, Javier (Universitat Pompeu Fabra) - Presenter

*Linking the EP as a Stepping-Stone? The Work of Luxembourgish MEPs through the Prism of their Career Goals*

HOGENAUER, Anna-Lena (University of Luxembourg) - Presenter

*Motivation of MEPs to Initiate the RCV as Limit of Behavior Analysis*

MOCEK, Ondrej (Masaryk University) - Presenter

## Panel 141, Saturday, 09:00-10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4285

---

### ***Explaining Public Policy Change 1***

**Chair**                    **SMORGUNOV, Leonid (St Petersburg State University)**

*Do Institutions Matter After All? An Actor-centred Analysis of the Institutionalisation of Migrant Integration Policy in Austria*

GRUBER, Oliver (University of Vienna) - Presenter

ROSENBERGER, Sieglinde (University of Vienna)

MATTES, Astrid (University of Vienna)

*Theorizing Care and Care Work: A Regulatory Perspective*

LAI, Poland (York University) - Presenter

*Urban Governance in Earthquake-Struck medium-sized Haitian Cities*

KERN, Abigaïl-Laure (Ecole Polytechnique Fédérale de Lausanne EPFL) - Presenter

---

**Panel 142, Saturday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4280

---

***Explaining Public Policy Change 2***

**Chair**            **ALEXANDROVA, Petya (Hannover Universität)**

**Discussant** **ALEXANDROVA, Petya (Hannover Universität)**

*Between Kin and Compatriots: Contradicting Goals of Russia's Kin-State Nationalism*

TALAL, Olga (Queen's University, Canada) - Presenter

*Ideas, Institutions and Streams of Politics: A Synthetic Approach to the Study of Policy Change*

HANNAH, Adam (University of Melbourne) - Presenter

*Is there a Creative Industries Policy in Thailand?*

*Institutions, Actors and Ideas and the Policy Process*

PARIVUDHIPHONGS, Alongkorn (Kings College London)

- Presenter

*What Impact does Political Regime Durability have on Public Revenue Collection?*

VON HALDENWANG, Christian (German Development Institute) - Presenter

---

**Panel 171, Thursday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Lionel-Groulx, F: 3, R: C-3145

---

***Governance Dynamics Beyond Authoritarianism and Democracy***

**Chair** CAVATORTA, Francesco (Department of Political Science, Université Laval)

**Discussant** CAVATORTA, Francesco (Department of Political Science, Université Laval)

*Governing the Periphery: Anti-terrorist Policies as New Tools of Governance in the Russian Federation and the People's Republic of China*

CAMPANA, Aurélie (Department of Political Science, Université Laval) - Presenter

*Politics Without a Centre: Political Change and Stability in Russia and Italy*

DELLA SALA, Vincent (Università degli Studi di Trento) -  
Presenter

*Whose Governance Model? Exploring the Puzzling Outcomes of Urban Governance Projects in the EU Neighbourhood*

LOSCHI, Chiara (Università degli Studi di Torino) -  
Presenter

ZARDO, Federica (Università degli Studi di Torino)

---

**Panel 228, Thursday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4275

---

***Media, Information and Politics***

**Chair**                    **NIXON, Paul (The Hague University of Applied Sciences)**

*Press Freedom or News Accuracy? Media and Corruption in 34 European Countries*

NISTOTSKAYA, Marina (University of Gothenburg) -  
Presenter

LAPUENTE GINES, Victor (University of Gothenburg)

GOSSELIN, Tania (Université du Québec à Montréal)



*Social Media (In)Action: Online Campaigns On Non Voting*

NIXON, Paul (The Hague University of Applied Sciences)

- Presenter

RAWAL, Rajash

*Understanding the Power of Ratings in the Third Sector – An Analysis of the Creation of an NGO Credibility Index in Greece*

PETROPOULOS, Sotiris (University of the Peloponnese)

- Presenter

---

**Panel 230, Friday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Lionel-Groulx, F: 3, R: C-3145

---

***Memory and Identity Policy-Making in the European Union***

**Chair** SIERP, Aline (Maastricht Universiteit)

**Discussant** VESSELS, Joel (Nassau Community College, SUNY)

*Becoming more European after ERASMUS?*

OBORUNE, Karina (University of Latvia) - Presenter

*Competing and Commiserating Images of the Political-Self at the Local, National and Supranational Level: Memory, History, and Identity Making through the European Capitals of Culture*

VESSELS, Joel (Nassau Community College, SUNY) - Presenter

*Conformity, Negotiation and Pro-activity Towards a 'Memory of Belonging': The Cases of Southern and Eastern European EU Accession*

BLANCO SIO-LOPEZ, Cristina (European University Institute) - Presenter

*Memory Institutions in Europe: An Empirical Case for Network Ties beyond 'East/West' Divides*

HILMAR, Till (Yale University) - Presenter

---

**Panel 250, Friday, 17:50-19:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3202

---

***Parties and Governments***

**Chair**                    **BERGAN DRAEGE, Jonas (European University Institute)**

*Beyond Left and Right: The Politics of Labor Market Policy in Post-industrial Democracies*

HIEDA, Takeshi (Osaka City University, Japan) - Presenter

*Fractious Versus Monopolized Oppositions: Retracing the Essential Role of Parties in Democratization*

LADD, Jeremy (Queen's University) - Presenter

*Re-evaluating the Theoretical Progress of Oversized Coalition Models from a Set Theoretical Perspective. An Analysis of Government Formation in Parliamentary Democracies*

NIKAWA, Sho (Freie Universität Berlin) - Presenter

CORCADI, Andreas (Technische Universität Darmstadt)

---

**Panel 283, Saturday, 14:00-15:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4290

---

***Politics in Asia***

**Chair**                    **KIM, Sung Chull (Seoul National University)**

*Decentralisation of the Property Tax in Indonesia*

VON HALDENWANG, Christian (German Development Institute) - Presenter

*Gender Values in Vietnam*

GROSSE, Ingrid (Dalarna University College) - Presenter

*In Constitutional Framework, Centre-State Relations and Coalition Politics in India*

BALI KURTARIR, Elif (Yildiz Technical University) - Presenter

## Panel 290, Thursday, 09:00-10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3240

---

### ***Protest and Conflict***

**Chair**                **VOROBYEVA, Daria (University of St Andrews)**

*An Elite Bargaining Model of Civil War Onset*

NARVAEZ RODRIGUEZ, Liliana (Brunel University) -  
Presenter

*Free Movement of Refugees: A Security Threat?*

BOHNET, Heidrun (University of Geneva) - Presenter

*Mass Protests and Remittances in Receiving Countries*

NIKOLAYENKO, Olena (Fordham University) - Presenter

*Migrant Remittances and Regime Stability: The Influence of Sending Countries*

MAYDOM, Barry (University of Oxford) - Presenter

*Protest Activities in the Postcommunist World: Assessing the Effects of Historical Legacies*

JOLY, Philippe (Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin) -  
Presenter

## Panel 309, Thursday, 15:50-17:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3240

---

### ***Responses to Corruption: Democracy as an Anti-Corruption Measure?***

**Chair**                **ARANHA, Ana Luiza (Universidade Federal de Minas Gerais UFMG)**

**Discussant** **BOHN, Simone (York University)**

*Corruption and the Web of Accountability Institutions: The Brazilian Case*

ARANHA, Ana Luiza (Universidade Federal de Minas Gerais UFMG) - Presenter

*Dynamic Transparency: A Test of Mexico's FOI Law*

LAGUNES, Paul (Columbia University) - Presenter

*The Electoral Effects of Corruption: Why Candidate Profiles Matter*

PETHERICK, Anna (University of Oxford) - Presenter

## Panel 329, Saturday, 14:00-15:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4325

---

### ***The Global Internet Governance Trajectory: Actors and States of Play***

**Chair**                **MARZOUKI, Meryem (Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique)**

**Co-Chair**      **LEVINSON, Nanette (American University)**

**Discussant**   **CALLAMARD, Agnès (Columbia University)**

*A Social and Historical Perspective of Multistakeholderism: Results from a Survey at ICANN 52 (2015)*

**RIOUX, Michèle (Université du Québec à Montréal) - Presenter**

**DAGENAIS, Olivier (Université du Québec à Montréal)**

*Dismantling and Assembling a Governance Regime: An Institutional Theory-Based Perspective on the Internet Governance Forum*

**HOFMANN, Jeanette (WZB Berlin Social Science Center) - Presenter**

*IOs and the Technical Communities In The Internet Governance Institutional Complex: Strategies and Perspectives*

**LEVINSON, Nanette (American University) - Presenter**

**MARZOUKI, Meryem (Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique)**

*Multistakeholder as Governance Groups: Observations from Case Studies*

MYERS WEST, Sarah (University of Southern California)  
- Presenter

GASSER, Urs (Harvard University)

BUDISH, Ryan (Harvard University)

*The Politicisation of the Internet's Domain Name System - Implications for Internet Security, Universality, and Freedom*

BRADSHAW, Samantha (Centre for International Governance Innovation) - Presenter

DENARDIS, Laura (American University)

---

**Panel 401, Saturday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3240

---

*Turnout and Abstention in the Developed and Developing Worlds*

**Chair** BLAIS, André (Université de Montréal)

**Discussant** BLAIS, André (Université de Montréal)

**Discussant** DE ROOIJ, Eline (Simon Fraser University)

*Electoral Consequences of Rainfall on the Election Day: Compositional Data Analysis*

HORIUCHI, Yusaku (Dartmouth College)

KANG, Woo Chang (New York University) - Presenter

*In With the New and Out With the Old: Party System Change and Turnout in India*

HEATH, Oliver (University of London, Royal Holloway College)

ZIEGFELD, Adam (George Washington University) - Presenter

*The Two Faces of "Non-Voting": Blank Voting and Voting Abstention in the Case of Italy*

SUPERTI, Chiara (Harvard University) - Presenter

**Panel T01, Thursday, 14:00-15:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 2, R: B-2285

---

***The Language of Political Science***

**Chair**            **BLAIS, André (Université de Montréal)**

*Roundtable Participant - David Lublin*

LUBLIN, David (American University) - Presenter

*Roundtable Participant - Jane Jenson*

JENSON, Jane (Université de Montréal) - Presenter

*Roundtable Participant - Jean-François Laslier*

*Roundtable Participant - Peter A Krause*

KRAUS, Peter A. (University of Augsburg) - Presenter



## **Panel T02, Friday, 14:00-15:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 2, R: B-2285

---

### ***Transatlantic Relations and European Integration***

**Chair**                **MÉRAND, Frédéric (Université de Montréal)**

*Roundtable Participant - Anand Menon*

MENON, Anand (Kings College London) - Presenter

*Roundtable Participant - Constanze Stelzenmueller*

STELZENMUELLER, Constanze (Brookings Institution) - Presenter

*Roundtable Participant - Frédéric Mérand*

MÉRAND, Frédéric (Université de Montréal) - Presenter

## **Panel T03, Friday, 14:00-15:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 2, R: B-2245

---

### ***Attitudes Towards Immigration and Ethnic Diversity in Minority Nations***

**Chair**                **BILODEAU, Antoine (Concordia University)**

**Co-Chair**        **TURGEON, Luc (University of Ottawa)**

*Immigration in Scotland*

HEPBURN, Eve (University of Edinburgh) - Presenter

*Migration, Ethnicity and Nationalism in Europe, more specifically focused on Spain*

ESCANDELL, Xavier (University of Northern Iowa and University of Iowa) - Presenter

*Québec and Ethnic Diversity*

GAGNON, Alain-G. (Université du Québec à Montréal) - Presenter

---

## Section 36

---

### *Political Communication at Cross-Roads*

Keywords Campaign, Elections, Internet, Media, Political Participation, Political Sociology, Social Media

#### **Section Chairs**

LÜHISTE, Maarja (University of Leicester)

SUDULICH, Maria Laura (Department of Political Science, Trinity College Dublin)

---

#### **Panel 090, Saturday, 16:00-17:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3335

---

### *Digital Campaign Communication: A Global Perspective*

**Chair** GULATI, Jeff (Bentley University)

**Discussant** GULATI, Jeff (Bentley University)

*Electoral Campaign as a Performative Plebiscite:  
Mapping the Changing Nature of Political Communication  
in India*

KUMAR, Radhika (Delhi University) - Presenter

*Social Media and New Electoral Information Dynamics*

JENSEN, Michael (Institute for Governance and Policy  
Analysis, University of Canberra) - Presenter

*Towards the Personalisation of Candidate Constituency  
Campaigns? Finland and Sweden in Comparative  
Perspective*

ARTER, David (University of Tampere) - Presenter

*Uninformative News or Hollow Campaigns? The  
Campaigns on the Social Networking Sites and its  
Traditional News Coverage*

SILVA, Tiago (European University Institute) - Presenter

---

**Panel 099, Friday, 17:50-19:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3335

---

***Engaging and Informing the Masses with Traditional  
and New Communication Tools***

**Chair** SUDULICH, Maria Laura (Department of  
Political Science, Trinity College Dublin)

**Discussant** LÜHISTE, Maarja (University of Leicester)

*Building Trust with TV Debates*

JANSEN, Carolin (Universität Koblenz-Landau) -  
Presenter

*E-bolanoia: Challenges of the New Media Ecology during  
the Ebola-crisis*

KALNES, Oyvind (Lillehammer University College) -  
Presenter

*Media Malaise or Virtuous Circle? A Meta-Analysis on  
Media Use and Political Involvement*

BUß, Björn (Leuphana Universität Lüneburg) - Presenter

*The Impact of the Internet on Protest Participation: A  
Cross-National Analysis*

KIRKIZH, Eleonora (National Research University, Higher  
School of Economics – HSE) - Presenter

KOLTSOVA, Olessia (National Research University,  
Higher School of Economics – HSE)

*The Rise of Information Activism: Moving away from  
Repertoires and Towards New Forms of Engagement*

HALUPKA, Max (Institute for Governance and Policy  
Analysis, University of Canberra) - Presenter

JENSEN, Michael (Institute for Governance and Policy  
Analysis, University of Canberra)

**Panel 109, Saturday, 11:00-12:40**

**B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3335**

---

***EP Elections: Can we Say Something other than Second Order?***

**Chair**                **VAN KLINGEREN, Marijn (Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen)**

**Discussant** **VAN KLINGEREN, Marijn (Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen)**

*Do Mass Media and Parties Discuss the Same Issues? An Analysis of Agenda Congruence in 27 European Countries*

**MERZ, Nicolas (Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin) - Presenter**

**BANDUCCI, Susan (University of Exeter)**

*European TV-Debates: Just Another Second Order Proof? A Mixed-methods Analysis of the Effects of TV-Debates on European and National Level*

**WEISSENBACH, Kristina (University of Duisburg-Essen) - Presenter**

**DINTER, Jan (University of Duisburg-Essen)**

*Professional Campaigning in the EP Elections 2014.  
Comparing Political Parties in Old and New EU Member  
States*

TENSCHER, Jens (Hamburg Universität)

LILLEKER, Darren (Bournemouth University)

ARRIAZA IBARRA, Karen (Universidad Complutense de Madrid)

ESMARK, Anders (University of Copenhagen) - Presenter

---

**Panel 352, Saturday, 14:00-15:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3335

---

***The More the Better? Information Abundance and its  
Consequences***

**Chair**                **DAOUST, Jean-François (Université de  
Montréal)**

*A Matter of Interpretation? Campaign Rhetoric and  
Attitudes to Election Pledges.*

LINDGREN, Elina (University of Gothenburg) - Presenter

*An Experimental Study of Online Source Credibility*

BERMUDEZ TORRES, Sandra (Université Libre de Bruxelles) - Presenter

SUDULICH, Maria Laura (Department of Political

Science, Trinity College Dublin)

PILET, Jean-Benoit (Université Libre de Bruxelles)

MARGETTS, Helen (University of Oxford)

HALE, Scott (University of Oxford)

BRIGHT, Jonathan (University of Oxford)

*Do People Consume more Heterogeneous Information through Digital Media? Evidence from Spain*

CARDENAL, Ana S. (Universitat Oberta de Catalunya) -  
Presenter

MAJO-VAZQUEZ, Silvia (Internet Interdisciplinary  
Institute - Universitat Oberta de Catalunya)

*Political Polarization in Times of New Media: The  
Mediators of Selective Exposure*

VAN KLINGEREN, Marijn (Radboud Universiteit  
Nijmegen) - Presenter

TRILLING, Damian (University of Amsterdam)

TSFATI, Yariv (University of Haifa)

---

### **Panel 411, Friday, 15:50-17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3335

---

***Winning Voters' Attention. Candidates, Media and  
Candidates' Media Coverage***

**Chair**                    **DONOVAN, Todd (Western Washington  
University)**

**Discussant DONOVAN, Todd (Western Washington University)**

*Candidates and Parties in the Media and the Voter's Mind: Whose Reputation is Determined by Whom?*

KLEINNIJENHUIS, Jan (Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam) - Presenter

*Changing and Differing Media Environments: Why Media System Characteristics Matter for Citizens*

BUß, Björn (Leuphana Universität Lüneburg) - Presenter

*Gender Differences in the Use of New Technologies: Campaigning and Engagement in the European Elections*

LÜHISTE, Maarja (University of Leicester) - Presenter

SUDULICH, Maria Laura (Department of Political Science, Trinity College Dublin)

*Use of Twitter to Enhance Candidate Visibility during the 2014 US Campaign: What 140 Characters Reveal about the Cultivating of Ballot Propositions by Candidates*

WAVREILLE, Marie-Catherine (Université Libre de Bruxelles) - Presenter



## Section 37

---

### *Political Engagement, Scholarship and Social Trajectories*

Keywords Elites, European Politics, Gender, Methods, Political Leadership, Political Sociology, Social Movements

#### **Section Chairs**

KAUPPI, Niilo (Institut d'Études Politiques de Strasbourg)

SWARTZ, David (Boston University)

#### **Panel 026, Thursday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4335

---

### *Artists, Civil Servants and Academics as Politicians*

**Chair** KAUPPI, Niilo (Institut d'Études Politiques de Strasbourg)

**Discussant** SWARTZ, David (Boston University)

#### *Academics as Politicians*

KAUPPI, Niilo (Institut d'Études Politiques de Strasbourg)  
- Presenter

#### *Knowledge For What in IR?*

SWARTZ, David (Boston University) - Presenter

*When Artists become Activists. An Inquiry on the Professional and Personal Consequences of Activism: The Case of Macao (Milano – Italy)*

COSSU, Alberto (Università degli Studi di Milano) -  
Presenter

---

**Panel 209, Thursday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4335

---

***Law and Political Activism***

**Chair**                    **VILLAFUERTE MATA, Maria Elena**  
                              **(National Autonomous University of**  
                              **Mexico)****Chair**            **KORKEA-AHO, Emilia**  
                              **(University of Helsinki)**

*Lawyers as Lobbyists: Implications for the Revolving Door Phenomenon in the EU*

KORKEA-AHO, Emilia (University of Helsinki) - Presenter

*Performing the 'Right to the City' Trough the 'Free Spaces'. Practices of Resistance in Urban Social Movements*

CACIAGLI, Carlotta (Scuola Normale Superiore) -  
Presenter

*The Role of Non-government Organisations on the Defense of Labor Rights: The Case of ProDESC and the Coalition of Temporary Migrant Workers of Sinaloa, Mexico*

VILLAFUERTE MATA, Maria Elena (National Autonomous University of Mexico) - Presenter

---

**Panel 256, Thursday, 15:50-17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4335

---

***Persistence and Transformation of Political Involvement: How Activism Reverberates through Diverse Life Spheres***

**Chair** LECHAUX, Bleuwenn (Institut d'Études Politiques de Rennes I)

**Co-Chair** BILAND, Emilie (Department of Political Science, Université Laval)

**Discussant** LECHAUX, Bleuwenn (Institut d'Études Politiques de Rennes I)

**Discussant** BILAND, Emilie (Department of Political Science, Université Laval)

*Making Sense of Radicalism in Northern Ireland's 1968*  
REYNOLDS, Chris (Nottingham Trent University) - Presenter

*The 'Authoritarian Paradox'. Militants' Trajectories in Portugal between Dictatorship and Democracy*

ACCORNERO, Guya (Centro de Investigação e Estudos de Sociologia – (CIES-IUL)) - Presenter

*The Differentiated Effects of Self-Management Activism on Biographical Trajectories: a Life Spheres Approach*

YON, Karel (Institut d'Études Politiques de Lille) - Presenter

CRISTOFALO, Paula (EHESP, France)

---

**Panel 303, Friday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4335

---

***Relationship between Social Trajectories and Political Careers: The Revolving Door of MPs, Officials and Lobbyists in the EU and in some National Contexts***

**Chair**                **YATES, Stephanie (Université du Québec à Montréal)**

**Co-Chair**        **MICHEL, Hélène (Institut d'Études Politiques de Strasbourg)**

***Pathways to Power: Careers, Communication Skills, Political Contacts and the Obtainment of Ministerial Office***

**ZWINKELS, Tomas (Rijksuniversiteit Groningen) - Presenter**

**MILLS, Melinda (University of Oxford)**

*Revisiting Jean Blondel. Post-Ministerial Careers in Portugal: A Longitudinal Perspective (1983-2013)*

DIAS COELHO, Thierry (NOVA University of Lisbon) -  
Presenter

*Revolving Doors in Canadian Politics: An Overview*

YATES, Stephanie (Université du Québec à Montréal) -  
Presenter

HUDON, Raymond (Department of Political Science,  
Université Laval)

*The Lobbyists and the European Parliament : Is there a  
Revolving Door Effect?*

MICHEL, Hélène (Institut d'Études Politiques de  
Strasbourg) - Presenter

*The Revolving Door in a Post-Corporatist State: Is the  
Division Between Labor and Capital Persisting?*

SELLING, Niels (European University Institute) -  
Presenter

---

**Panel 351, Friday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4335

---

***The Long-Term Impacts of 1970's Feminist Activism  
in Various Contexts***

**Chair**                **FILLIEULE, Olivier (Université de  
Lausanne)**

**Co-Chair**      **JACQUEMART, Alban (Centre d'études de l'emploi)**

*Doing Feminism without Becoming a Feminist? The Impacts of Working in a Feminist Shelter in France and in the United States*

DELAGE, Pauline (Université de Lausanne) - Presenter

*'Feminism as a Guideline': Men's Values and Practices after a Feminist Activist Experience.*

JACQUEMART, Alban (Centre d'études de l'emploi) - Presenter

*How Homosexuals and Lesbians Came Out Politically in the Ligue Communiste Révolutionnaire (LCR) 1975-1979*

FILLIEULE, Olivier (Université de Lausanne) - Presenter

AVRAMITO, Maurice (Université de Lausanne)

*What to Expect from a Carrier within the European Women Lobby? The Consequences of Feminist Activism*

LAFON, Claire (Université Saint Louis, Bruxelles) - Presenter

---

### **Panel 357, Friday, 15:50-17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4335

---

***Studying Activism: Methods of Data Collection and Analysis of Activism and Activists' Careers***

**Chair**              **MORSELLI, Davide (Université de Lausanne)**

*A Mixed Method to Study Activist Life Course. Lessons from an Ongoing Research Project*

FILLIEULE, Olivier (Université de Lausanne) - Presenter

*Life-Course of Militants: Using Life-History Calendars to in the Study of Political Activism*

MORSELLI, Davide (Université de Lausanne) - Presenter

*The Contribution of Social Network Analysis to the Cartography of Activists' Spaces*

PETTE, Mathilde (CLERSE / Université Lille 1) - Presenter

PAGIS, Julie (Institut d'Études Politiques de Lille)

*Zero the Hero: Upgrading Targeted Surveys to Case-Control Designs*

TRAUNMÜLLER, Richard (Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität Frankfurt) - Presenter

VRABLIKOVA, Katerina (Universität Mannheim)

---

### **Panel 386, Friday, 17:50-19:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4335

---

### ***The Sociology of Contentious Politics***

**Chair** JACQUEMART, Alban (Centre d'études de l'emploi)

**Discussant** FILLIEULE, Olivier (Université de Lausanne)

*How Cultural Revolution Resources Transferred to the Reform Era: The Social Paths of Former Red Guards and Rusticated Youth*

MARICHALAR, Olivier (Ecole Normale Supérieure) -  
Presenter

*The Biographical Consequences of Radical Activism and Repression Through Diverse Life Spheres: The Case of the Radical Turkish Left Since the 1970's*

CORMIER, Paul (Institut d'Études Politiques de  
Bordeaux) - Presenter

## **Section 38**

---

*Political Influences, Current Changes of Policy Making*

Keywords Contentious Politics, Elites, European Politics,  
Foreign Policy, Governance, Interest Groups, Media, Political



Leadership

**Section Chairs**

CARPENTIER TANGUY, Xavier (University of Luxembourg)

VAN HECKE, Steven (University of Leuven)

**Panel 009, Friday, 17:50-19:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4280

---

***Advocacy Networks, Strategists and Coalitions***

**Chair**                    **CARPENTIER TANGUY, Xavier**  
**(University of Luxembourg)**

**Discussant** **REXE, Deanna (Simon Fraser University)**

*Human Rights and Immigration Advocacy Groups vs. Frontex: Strategies and Outcomes*

GIANNETTO, Leila (Università degli Studi di Trento) -  
Presenter

*Interest Group Lobbying on the EU's Data Protection Directive*

CHALMERS, Adam (Departments of Political Science and Public Administration, Universiteit Leiden)

ATIKCAN, Ece Ozlem (Department of Political Science, Université Laval) - Presenter

*Patterns of Change. A Study of the Relation between the Development of Electronic Governance, Actors and Institutions*

LEOSK, Nele (European University Institute) - Presenter

*Something Old, Something New, Something Borrowed and Something Blue? What has Civil Society to Offer Flemish Leftist Political Parties and Vice Versa*

VAN HECKE, Steven (University of Leuven) - Presenter

---

**Panel 267, Friday, 15:50-17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4280

---

***Policy-Related Expertise and Political Parties***

**Chair**                **PEROTTINO, Michel (Charles University in Prague)**

**Co-Chair**        **NOVOTNY, Vilem (Charles University in Prague)**

*Belgian Political Parties and their Study Centres*

VAN HECKE, Steven (University of Leuven) - Presenter

*Capacity Building in the European Parliament*

WOLFS, Wouter (University of Leuven) - Presenter

*Political Parties and Their Policy Advisory Systems: The Czech Case*

NOVOTNY, Vilem (Charles University in Prague) - Presenter

*Retweet: Cyber Politics? To what Extent is Social Media an Effective Channel for Political and Social Change?*

MILLER, Ruth (Independent Scholar) - Presenter

*Theoretical Foundations and Practices of Policy-Related Expertise in Czech Political Parties*

PEROTTINO, Michel (Charles University in Prague) - Presenter

POLÁŠEK, Martin (Charles University in Prague)

## Section 39

---

### *Political Networks*

Keywords Elites, Methods, Parliaments, Policy Analysis, Political Leadership, Political Methodology, Political Theory, Social Movements

#### **Section Chairs**

OLIVER, Kathryn (University College London)

KELLER, Franziska (New York University)

#### **Panel 095, Thursday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4325

---

### *Elite Networks*

**Chair** KELLER, Franziska (New York University)

**Discussant** KELLER, Franziska (New York University)

*Interpellations in the European Parliament: A Network Analysis*

METZ, Thomas (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg) - Presenter

JÄCKLE, Sebastian (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg)

*Network Patterns of Legislative Collaboration in Fifteen European Parliaments*

BRIATTE, François (Sciences Po Grenoble) - Presenter

*Political Media Relations Online as an Elite Phenomenon*

KOCKS, Jan Niklas (Freie Universität Berlin) - Presenter

*Social Network Analysis and the Study of Chinese Elites: A New Approach for Conceptualizing and Measuring Informal Institutions*

KELLER, Franziska (New York University) - Presenter

*Strategies and Convictions: The Determinants of Intra-party Co-sponsorship Networks in Select European Parliaments*

BAUMANN, Markus (Universität Mannheim) - Presenter

---

**Panel 266, Thursday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4325

---

***Policy Networks***

**Chair**                      **KELLER, Franziska (New York University)**

*Civic Engagement in Russia: Social Capital, Trust and Collective Action in Urban Governance*

SHERSTOBITOV, Aleksandr (St Petersburg State University) - Presenter

*Understanding International Policy Networks and their Influence on Climate Policy-making*

SAERBECK, Barbara (Freie Universität Berlin) - Presenter

WELL, Mareike (Freie Universität Berlin)

*Wooden Triangles? Explaining Venue Participation in Different Types of Forest Policy Processes*

WIDMER, Alexander (Universität Bern) - Presenter  
FISCHER, Manuel (Universität Bern)

---

**Panel 350, Thursday, 15:50-17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4325

---

***Social Media and Social Movements***

**Chair**            **KELLER, Franziska (New York University)**

*Diffusion of Anti-Islamic Activism: PEGIDA beyond Germany*

WEISSKIRCHER, Manès (European University Institute) - Presenter

BERNTZEN, Lars Erik (European University Institute)

*Is There a Transnationalization of Public Spheres? A Comparison of Two Global Political Issues*

SCHÜNEMANN, Wolf (Ruprecht-Karls-Universität Heidelberg) - Presenter

STIER, Sebastian (Ruprecht-Karls-Universität Heidelberg)

STEIGER, Stefan (Ruprecht-Karls-Universität Heidelberg)

*Mobilisation against Competitive Authoritarian Regimes: The Role of Political Networks*

KOTSOVILIS, Spyridon (University of Toronto) - Presenter

*Who Participates in Pride Marches? Assessing the Impact of Movement and Political Contextual Factors on Pride Participants' Organizational Affiliations and Networks in a Comparative Perspective*

EGGERT, Nina (University of Antwerp) - Presenter

PILATI, Katia (Università degli Studi di Trento)

## **Section 40**

---

*Political Psychology in Europe and the World: Advances, Theoretical Debates and Empirical*

## *Applications*

Keywords Conflict, Identity, Terrorism

### **Section Chairs**

CAPELOS, Tereza (University of Surrey)

DEKKER, Henk (Departments of Political Science and Public Administration, Universiteit Leiden)

### **Panel 074, Friday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4345

---

### ***Crises, Tensions, Scandals: Political Psychology Contributions***

**Chair**                    **CAPELOS, Tereza (University of Surrey)**

*European Versus National Identity and Attitudes Toward the EU: Cross-National Patterns and Changes (at the Dawn of the Financial Crisis)*

MOHANTY, Pete (Stanford University)

LUSKIN, Robert (Sciences Po Paris) - Presenter

*It is all about Perception: Structural Opportunities vs Perceived Opportunities and Protest*

VAN STEKELENBURG, Jacqueliën (Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam) - Presenter

KLANDERMANS, Bert (Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam)

*The Politicisation of Focusing Events on the Parliamentary Arena*

LINDHOLM, Jenny (Åbo Akademi) - Presenter

**Panel 195, Friday, 15:50-17:30**

**B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4345**

---

***Investigating the Social Contexts of Emotions in World Politics***

**Chair**                **HELLER, Regina (Institute for Peace Research and Security Policy at the University of Hamburg)**

**Co-Chair**        **KOSCHUT, Simon (Friedrich-Alexander Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg)**

**Discussant** **MURCIANO, Gil (Freie Universität Berlin)**

***Face-off: A Cultural Explanation of Ambivalence in China's Grand Strategy***

**DANNER, Lukas (Florida International University) - Presenter**

***Narrative, Identity and Emotion: The Debate in the US Congress on the Gaza-War 2014***

**HAGEMANN, Steffen (TU Kaiserslautern) - Presenter**

***Power-status Figurations in the Security Relations between Russia and the West: From Western Domination to Russian Emancipation***

**HELLER, Regina (Institute for Peace Research and Security Policy at the University of Hamburg) - Presenter**

**KOSCHUT, Simon (Friedrich-Alexander Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg)**



*The Emergence of a European Identity – there is an App for That!*

LUHMANN, Sybille (Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin) -  
Presenter

## **Panel 227, Friday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4345

### ***Media, Campaigns and Image Making***

**Chair**                    **CAPELOS, Tereza (University of Surrey)**

*Framed by the Media: The Impact of Intergroup Threat  
Frames in Television News on Prejudice Toward Ethnic  
Minorities*

VAN DER LINDEN, Meta (University of Leuven) -  
Presenter

JACOBS, Laura (University of Leuven)

*Play it Like Patrick Roy? Strategic Underpinnings of  
Negative Campaigning in Swiss Elections*

NAI, Alessandro (University of Geneva) - Presenter

*Political Humour is no Joke, is it? Reception of Factual TV  
Satire and Political Learning*

KAVALIAUSKAITE, Jurate (Vilnius University) - Presenter

**Panel 273, Friday, 17:50-19:30**

**B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4345**

---

***Political Intolerance: Contextual and Dispositional Factors***

- Chair**                **HINCKLEY, Robert (State University of New York College at Potsdam)**
- Co-Chair**        **MEEUSEN, Cecil (University of Leuven)**
- Discussant** **VAN DER LINDEN, Meta (University of Leuven)**

***Nature, Nurture, or Choice? Political Tolerance and Perceived Causes of Ideology***

**SUHAY, Elizabeth (American University) - Presenter**

***Secondary Transfer of Intergroup Contact in a Family Context***

**MEEUSEN, Cecil (University of Leuven) - Presenter**

**VAN DER LINDEN, Meta (University of Leuven)**

***The Internet, Authoritarianism, and Political Intolerance***

**HINCKLEY, Robert (State University of New York College at Potsdam) - Presenter**

***Youth, Diversity and Rights in the 21st Century: A Longitudinal Study***

**HARELL, Allison (Université du Québec à Montreal) - Presenter**

## Panel 274, Saturday, 09:00-10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4345

---

### ***Political Knowledge, Socialization, and Learning***

**Chair**                    **CAPELOS, Tereza (University of Surrey)**

*Acculturation Strategy Versus Acculturation Positioning: a Challenge of a Relational Acculturation Model*

DROZDOVA, Marianna (Tallinn University) - Presenter

VETIK, Raivo (Tallinn University)

*Identifying and Promoting Democratically Oriented Citizens*

REICHERT, Frank (University of Bamberg) - Presenter

*Measuring Learning in Informative Processes*

LUSKIN, Robert (Sciences Po Paris) - Presenter

SOOD, Gaurav (Stanford University)

## Panel 276, Saturday, 11:00-12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4345

---

### ***Political Leadership and Public Opinion***

**Chair**                    **CAPELOS, Tereza (University of Surrey)**

*Beyond the Double Bind - Effects of Female Candidates' Emotional Expressions on Television*

RENNER, Anna-Maria (Universität Koblenz-Landau) - Presenter

*Consciousness, Automaticity, and the Creation of Democratic Equilibrium*

MOUW, Calvin (University of Illinois at Springfield) - Presenter

*Evaluating Social Cues about Politician*

REDLAWSK, David (Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey) - Presenter

## Section 41

---

*Political Theory*

Keywords Democracy, Government, Political Theory, Social Justice

**Section Chairs**

SHORTEN, Andrew (University of Limerick)

PREDA, Adina (University of Limerick)

### Panel 027, Thursday, 11:00-12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: Basement, R: B-0305

---

***Citizenship, Immigrant Integration, and Temporary Migration***

**Chair** YONG, Caleb (McGill University)

**Co-Chair** TURCULET, Georgiana (Central European University)

*Does 'Social Membership' Involve an Assimilationist View of Migrant Integration?*

BAYCAN, Esma (University of Geneva) - Presenter

GIANNI, Matteo (University of Geneva)

*Is Circular Migration for Non-qualified Workers a Desirable Alternative to Exclusion?*

TRUONG, Capucine (Sciences Po Paris) - Presenter

*Justice and Immigration Integration Policies*

DE WAAL, Tamar (University of Amsterdam) - Presenter

*The Least Discussed Exclusionary Policies*

TURCULET, Georgiana (Central European University) - Presenter

---

**Panel 059, Thursday, 15:50-17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: Basement, R: B-0305

---

***Compromise: Democratic Ideals and Political Realities***

**Chair**                    **BERG-SØRENSEN, Anders (University of Copenhagen)**

*Activist Political Philosophy*

AXELSEN, David V. (The London School of Economics & Political Science) - Presenter

*Deliberative Democracy and Compromise*

O'FLYNN, Ian (University of Newcastle upon Tyne) - Presenter

*The Paradox of Compromise*

SPANG, Friderike (Western University, Canada) -  
Presenter

*The Paradox of the Democratic Prince*

BELLAMY, Richard (European University Institute) -  
Presenter

*The Power of Compromising*

BERG-SØRENSEN, Anders (University of Copenhagen) -  
Presenter

---

**Panel 083, Thursday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: Basement, R: B-0305

---

***Democracy: Radical Perspectives***

**Chair**            **ZGIEP, Marcin (University of Warsaw)**

*Beyond Negative Freedom and Formal Representation:  
Towards a Normative Theory of Liberal Democracy*

ZGIEP, Marcin (University of Warsaw) - Presenter

*Consensus and Dissensus: Two Sides of the Same Coin?*

ZAFER, Aylin (Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität  
Frankfurt) - Presenter

*Political Equality and the Dominance of Verbal Expression*

SVANSTRÖM, Maria (University of Helsinki) - Presenter

## **Panel 201, Friday, 09:00-10:40**

**B: Jean-Brillant, F: Basement, R: B-0305**

---

### ***Justice and Immigrant Admission Policies***

**Chair**                **YONG, Caleb (McGill University)**

**Co-Chair**        **TURCULET, Georgiana (Central European University)**

**Discussant** **OBERMAN, Kieran (University of Edinburgh)**

### ***Family Migration and Caregiving Relationships***

**YONG, Caleb (McGill University) - Presenter**

### ***Provoking Absconding: An Argument for Reforming the Unfair Refugee Status Determination Process in the UK***

**SILVERMAN, Stephanie (University of Toronto) - Presenter**

### ***'Securitizing' Immigration Policy and Race-Based Exclusion***

**LENARD, Patti (University of Ottawa) - Presenter**

### ***Selecting Immigrants***

**MILLER, David (University of Oxford) - Presenter**

### ***Toward an Administrative Ethics of Immigration***

**SAGER, Alex (Portland State University) - Presenter**

## **Panel 214, Friday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: Basement, R: B-0305

---

### ***Liberalism and Economics***

**Chair**                **CIAMPINI, Gabriele (Università degli Studi di Firenze)**

*Making the World Productive: Liberal Political Economy and Imperialism*

ABRAHAM, Kavi (Johns Hopkins University) - Presenter

*Redistribution and Rent-Seeking: The Similarities between Bertrand de Jouvenel and Public Choice Theory*

CIAMPINI, Gabriele (Università degli Studi di Firenze) - Presenter

*The Politics of Unemployment*

REIFF, Mark (University of Manchester) - Presenter

## **Panel 216, Friday, 15:50-17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: Basement, R: B-0305

---

### ***Linguistic Justice in Multinational Democracies***

**Chair**                **CETRÀ, Daniel (University of Edinburgh)**

**Discussant** **PELED, Yael (McGill University)**



*Linguistic Self-Determination in the Multinational Federation*

GREGOIRE, Jean-Francois (University of Leuven) - Presenter

*Nationalism and Linguistic Disputes: The Case of Catalonia*

CETRÀ, Daniel (University of Edinburgh) - Presenter

*Public Sphere and Language: Necessary Tools for Democracy and Egalitarian Justice*

MORALES GÁLVEZ, Sergi (University of Leuven) - Presenter

*Understanding Flemish Separatism and Migration Policy through the Concept of Linguistic Integration*

BAYCAN, Esma (University of Geneva) - Presenter

---

**Panel 242, Friday, 17:50-19:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: Basement, R: B-0305

---

***Normative Political Theory: Issues and Approaches***

**Chair** ABELLAN-ARTACHO, Pedro  
(Universidad Complutense de Madrid)

**Discussant** EL-WAKIL, Alice (University of Zurich)

*Political Realism and the Sources of Normativity*

BROWN, Étienne (Université Paris-Sorbonne (Paris-IV)) - Presenter

*Prehistoric Myths in Modern Political Philosophy*

WIDERQUIST, Karl (Georgetown University) - Presenter

*The Normative Status of Peoples: Collective Self-determination or Individual Autonomy?*

SCHERZ, Antoinette (Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität Frankfurt) - Presenter

---

**Panel 244, Thursday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3290

---

***Nudges: Better Choices?***

**Chair**                **BOZZO-REY, Malik (Université catholique de Lille – ESPOL)**

*From Indirect Legislation to Nudge: Institutionalizing Normativities*

BOZZO-REY, Malik (Université catholique de Lille – ESPOL) - Presenter

*Is Regulating Behavioral Market Failures a Form of Paternalism?*

NÉRON, Pierre-Yves (Université catholique de Lille – ESPOL) - Presenter

*Philosophical Roots of the Concept of Nudges – Defining Bentham's Indirect Legislation*

BRUNON-ERNST, Anne (Sciences Po Paris) - Presenter

## **Panel 261, Saturday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: Basement, R: B-0305

---

### ***Pluralism and Consensus***

**Chair**                    **WILSON, M. Blake (Binghamton University (State University of New York))**

*Democracy as Intellectual Taste? A Note on Pluralism in Political Theory*

DUFEK, Pavel (Masaryk University) - Presenter

*Procedure and Substance in Democracy: Analyzing the Facultative Referendum Institution in Switzerland*

EL-WAKIL, Alice (University of Zurich) - Presenter

*Public Reason and Personal Identity*

WILLIAMS, Jeremy (University of Birmingham) - Presenter

*The Exception Proves the Rule: The Crisis of Constitutional Rights*

WILSON, M. Blake (Binghamton University (State University of New York)) - Presenter

## **Panel 282, Saturday, 14:00-15:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: Basement, R: B-0305

---

### ***Political Theory and Public Health***

**Chair**                **DE WISPELAERE, Jurgén (McGill University)**

**Co-Chair**        **WEINSTOCK, Daniel (McGill University)**

**Discussant** **WEINSTOCK, Daniel (McGill University)**

*Fairness and Efficiency in the Organ Market*

ALBERTSEN, Andreas (Aarhus Universitet) - Presenter

*Human Nature as Cultural Design: The Political Challenge of Genetic Engineering*

GREGG, Benjamin (University of Texas at Austin) - Presenter

*National Health Security and Global Health Justice*

CHUNG, Ryoa (Université de Montréal) - Presenter

*Public Health as a Public Good: A Skeptical View*

MORALES, Leti (McGill University)

DE WISPELAERE, Jurgén (McGill University) - Presenter

*Public Health as Civic Place-making: Toward a Political Theory of Place*

JENNINGS, Bruce (Vanderbilt University) - Presenter

---

### **Panel 304, Saturday, 16:00-17:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: Basement, R: B-0305

---

***Religious Accommodations: Normative and Conceptual Issues***

**Chair**                    **SHORTEN, Andrew (University of Limerick)**

*An Institutional Conception of Religious Freedom?*

BOUCHER, François (Université de Montréal) - Presenter

*Conscientious Objection for Religious Conviction, an Impossible Democratic Challenge*

PROESCHEL, Claude (Sciences Po Paris) - Presenter

*Joint Governance and the 'Rule and Exemption' Approach*

SHORTEN, Andrew (University of Limerick) - Presenter

*Liberalism, (Religious) Diversity and Legal Exemptions*

DE VRIES, Bouke (European University Institute) - Presenter

---

**Panel 338, Saturday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: Basement, R: B-0305

---

***The Legacy of Ernesto Laclau: Discourse Theory, Hegemony, and Populism***

**Chair**                    **HANSEN, Allan Dreyer (University of Roskilde)**

*Equivalence and the Money Form as a Hegemonic Articulation*

DEVENNEY, Mark (University of Brighton) - Presenter

*From Discourse Theory of Politics to Political Theory of Discourse*

GLASSON, Benjamin (University of Melbourne) -  
Presenter

*Laclau, Rhetoric and Politics of Meaning*

PALONEN, Emilia (University of Helsinki) - Presenter

*Subject and Subject Position in Laclauian Discourse Theory*

HANSEN, Allan Dreyer (University of Roskilde) -  
Presenter

---

**Panel 389, Thursday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3290

---

***The Theory of Radical Democracy – Hegemony, Populism, Participation***

**Chair**                **HANSEN, Allan Dreyer (University of Roskilde)**

*Populism and Radical Democracy: Competing or Complementary Concepts?*

MAZZOLINI, Samuele (University of Essex) - Presenter

*Radical Liquid Democracy: Re-envisioning (radical) Democracy in the Light of Liquid Democracy Online Participation Software*

BRÜES, Rouven (University of London, Goldsmiths College) - Presenter

## *The Schmittian Roadmap to Multiculturalism*

DYRBERG, Torben (University of Roskilde) - Presenter

## **Section 42**

---

### *Political Violence: Identity and Ideology*

Keywords Civil Society, Conflict, Contentious Politics, Identity, Political Violence, Social Movements, Terrorism

#### **Section Chairs**

MARSDEN, Sarah (University of St Andrews)

THOMSON, William (University of St Andrews)

#### **Panel 184, Friday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3245

---

### ***Ideology without Borders? Violent Discourses in the Age of the Internet***

**Chair**                      **CAMPANA, Aurélie (Department of Political Science, Université Laval)**

#### *Digital Propaganda: Towards a Global Rhetoric of Terrorism*

GRAMACCIA, Julie A. (Department of Political Science, Université Laval) - Presenter

*Retweeting the Caliphate: The Role of Unaffiliated Sympathizers in the Islamic State's Social Media Strategy*

VEILLEUX-LEPAGE, Yannick (University of St Andrews) - Presenter

*The Organisational Adoption of Transnational Theologico-political Frames*

DREVON, Jerome (University of Durham) - Presenter

*Tunisian Fighters in Syria and Iraq: The Paradox of Democratic Openings*

CAVATORTA, Francesco (Department of Political Science, Université Laval) - Presenter

CORNEAU-TREMBLAY, Guillaume (Université Laval)

*Why Symbols Matter: The Symbolic Vocabulary of Political Islam*

OLESEN, Thomas (Aarhus Universitet) - Presenter

---

**Panel 382, Friday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3245

---

*The Representations of the Enemy in Contemporary Western Wars*

**Chair** DELORI, Mathias (Institut d'Études Politiques de Bordeaux)

**Co-Chair** WASINSKI, Christophe (Université Libre de Bruxelles)

**Discussant** GRONDIN, David (University of Ottawa)



*Enemies as seen through Grunt-lit: Analyzing the Enemy Images in Military Memoirs written by Soldiers Deployed in Afghanistan and Iraq*

WASINSKI, Christophe (Université Libre de Bruxelles) - Presenter

*Enmity, War and Political Modernity*

BONDITTI, Philippe (Sciences Po Paris) - Presenter

*The Image of the Other as a Mirror Image of the Self. The Representation of Islamic Terrorists in the French Air Force*

DELORI, Mathias (Institut d'Études Politiques de Bordeaux) - Presenter

*Vulnerable Frames of War? Counter-Hegemonic and Cosmopolitan Criticisms of Contemporary Postcolonial Wars*

MACÉ, Eric (Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique) - Presenter

*When David confronts Hercules? Enmity and the Impossible 'Idiom of Military Force' under Conditions of 'Asymmetry'*

OLSSON, Christian (Université Libre de Bruxelles) - Presenter

## **Panel 383, Friday, 15:50-17:30**

**B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3245**

---

### ***The Role of Ideology in Violent Politics: Mobilisation, Strategy, and Targeting***

**Chair**                **MARSDEN, Sarah (University of St Andrews)**

**Discussant** **MARSDEN, Sarah (University of St Andrews)**

*Ideology, Identity and Political Violence in Four Linked Japanese Groups*

STEINHOFF, Patricia (University of Hawaii) - Presenter

*The Problem of 'Ultra' Violence: The Mobilisation of 'Pro State' Ideologies in Opposition to Civil Rights*

IVES-ALLISON, Nicole (University of St Andrews) - Presenter

*The Role of Commitment Mechanisms in Terrorist Radicalization*

FLANNERY, Frances (James Madison University) - Presenter

*When Ideological Fragmentation Prevents Mobilization. The Case of Right-wing Extremist Groups in Canada*

CAMPANA, Aurélie (Department of Political Science, Université Laval) - Presenter

## **Panel 402, Friday, 17:50-19:30**

**B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3245**

---

### ***Violence and Authoritarianism in an Age of Democratization***

**Chair**                **ZAHAR, Marie-Joëlle (Université de Montréal)**

**Discussant** **RENY, Marie-Eve (Université de Montréal)**

*Endorsing Repression: Nonviolent Movements and Regime Violence in Autocracies*

DUKALSKIS, Alexander (University College Dublin) -  
Presenter

*Leading the Democratic Revolution or Standing in their Way: The Military in the Middle East Decides?*

JABBOUR, Rula (University of Nebraska-Lincoln) -  
Presenter

*Turning Violence into a Commodity: The Mechanisms of Authoritarian Resiliency in Al-Bashir's Sudan (1989-today)*

MAHE, Anne-Laure (Université de Montréal) - Presenter

*Weathering the Storm: Ethnic Stacking in the Security Sector and Regime Maintenance in Togo*

MORENCY-LAFLAMME, Julien (Université de Montréal) -  
Presenter

*When Hard Repression Backfires. On the Incomplementarity of Hard Repression and Performance Legitimation in Autocratic Settings*

GERSCHEWSKI, Johannes (WZB Berlin Social Science Center) - Presenter

## Section 43

---

*Politics and Society in Latin America after the Crisis*

Keywords Comparative Politics, Institutions, International Relations, Latin America, Political Economy

### Section Chairs

DOYLE, David (University of Oxford)

MALAMUD, Andres (Universidade de Lisboa Instituto de Ciências Sociais)

**Panel 030, Saturday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4315

---

*Civil Society and Contentious Politics*

**Chair LUPIEN, Pascal (University of Guelph)**

*A Comparative Study of the Rise of Self Defense Forces Across the Americas*

BETANCOURT HIGAREDA, Felipe Carlos (Autonomous University of Mexico State) - Presenter

*Bolivia's MAS and its Actual Relation with the Movements that brought it to State Power*

OIKONOMAKIS, Leonidas (European University Institute)

- Presenter

*Challenges and Opportunities for Nicaraguan Civil Society after the Withdrawal of Donors*

OBUCH, Katharina (Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität

Münster) - Presenter

*'Radical' Participatory Democracy Institutions: Strengthening Citizenship as Agency or Mechanisms for Controlled Inclusion?*

LUPIEN, Pascal (University of Guelph) - Presenter

---

**Panel 310, Saturday, 14:00-15:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4315

---

***Social Policy and Public Goods in Latin America***

**Chair**                    **CRUZ-MARTINEZ, Gibran (Universidad Complutense de Madrid)**

*Chilean Pension System: Are Really Pensions for Growth? Institutional Complementarities and Economic Transformations*

ANGEL T, Alejandro (Université de Montréal) - Presenter

*Economic and Political Factors During the Pre-globalization Era (1940's-1970's): Is there a Common Path that could have Conditioned the Degree of Welfare State Development in Latin America and the Caribbean?*

CRUZ-MARTINEZ, Gibran (Universidad Complutense de Madrid) - Presenter

*Education Decentralization to Subnational Governments: The Experience of Colombia*

RODRIGUEZ-ACOSTA, Cristina (Florida International University) - Presenter

*Ethnoracial Divisions and Public Goods Provision: New Causal Evidence from Brazilian Municipalities*

KUSTOV, Alexander (Princeton University) - Presenter

PARDELLI, Giuliana (Princeton University) - Presenter

## **Panel 374, Saturday, 16:00-17:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4315

---

***The Political Economy of Policy and Development***

**Chair**                      **MJELDE, Hilmar L (Universitetet i Bergen)**

*Creating and Maintaining the Vice-presidency: Explaining the U.S. Success and the Latin-American Failure*

MJELDE, Hilmar L (Universitetet i Bergen) - Presenter

MARSTEINTREDET, Leiv (Universitetet i Bergen)

*Electoral Reform in Brazil: A Critical Analysis*

TEIXEIRA, Rodolfo (Centro Universitário Unieuro) -  
Presenter

*Party System Institutionalization, Decay and Collapse*

PETROVA, Ana (University of Notre Dame) - Presenter

MAINWARING, Scott (University of Notre Dame)

BIZZARRO NETO, Fernando (University of Notre Dame)

*The Politics of Extraction: Is a Ban on Fracking Politically Viable?*

GARZÓN DE LA ROZA, Tomás (Graduate Institute of  
International and Development Studies) - Presenter

*Towards an Alternative Theory of Normative Power: Case of Venezuela*

PAVLOVA, Elena (University of Tartu) - Presenter

## Section 44

---

### *Populist and Radical Politics: Between Polarisation and Blurring*

Keywords Comparative Politics, Extremism, Political Parties, Populism, Social Movements

#### **Section Chairs**

PIRRO, Andrea L. P. (Università degli Studi di Siena)

VAN KESSEL, Stijn (Heinrich-Heine-Universität Düsseldorf)

ROODUIJN, Matthijs (University of Amsterdam)

#### **Panel 023, Thursday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 2, R: B-2305

---

### *Cases of Populism in Contemporary Europe*

**Chair** KOPECEK, Lubomir (Masaryk University)

**Co-Chair** SPÁČ, Peter (Masaryk University)

*Development of Populism after Joining the Establishment.  
The Case of SMER-SD in Slovakia*

SPÁČ, Peter (Masaryk University) - Presenter

*Is There Some Ideological Convergence Between the FN  
and its Supporters? Analysing Supporters' Reaction to FN  
Facebook Posts*

STOCKEMER, Daniel (University of Ottawa) - Presenter



*Turkey under the Hegemony of AKP: An Utmost Case of Neoliberal Populism*

ÖZDEMİR, Yonca (Middle East Technical University) - Presenter

*We are not as Politicians! Or are We? Case study of Andrej Babiš's ANO in the Czech Republic*

KOPECEK, Lubomir (Masaryk University) - Presenter

**Panel 144, Thursday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 2, R: B-2305

---

***Filling the Empty Quadrant?***

**Chair**                **HARTEVELD, Eelco (University of Amsterdam)**

**Co-Chair**        **VAN ELSAS, Erika (University of Amsterdam)**

*Back or To The Future? The Diverging EU-Attitudes of Voters for Left- and Right-Wing Eurosceptical Parties, 1989-2014*

VAN ELSAS, Erika (University of Amsterdam) - Presenter

*The Rationale behind Exclusive Solidarity: Explaining Radical Right Parties' Support for the Welfare State*

MICHEL, Elie (European University Institute) - Presenter

LEFKOFRIDI, Zoe (European University Institute)

*The Role of Pessimism in Radical (Right) Voting*  
STEENVOORDEN, Eefje (University of Amsterdam) -  
Presenter

**Panel 234, Friday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 2, R: B-2305

---

***Mixing and Matching, Blurring and Emulating?  
Theories and Methodologies to Explore Radical Right  
Politics beyond the Electoral Arena***

**Chair** FROIO, Caterina (European University  
Institute)

**Discussant** CASTELLI GATTINARA, Pietro (European  
University Institute)

*Core Ideological Continuity or Discontinuity?: A  
Comparison of so-called Contemporary 'Old' and 'New'  
Far Right Political Parties*

VOSS, Kristian (European University Institute) - Presenter

*Reinvigorated Spirits of the Past? The Dissident Far-right  
in Greece and the Rise of Golden Dawn*

FIELITZ, Maik (Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität  
Frankfurt) - Presenter

*Right-Wing Terrorism and Violence in Western Europe  
Since 1990: Introducing the RTV dataset*

RAVNDAL, Jacob (Universitetet i Oslo) - Presenter

*Studying the Social Conditions that make Possible the Militant Commitment to the Extreme Right. Ethnography of the Training Camp of the "Identitaires" – France*

BOURON, Samuel (Université de Picardie) - Presenter

---

**Panel 262, Friday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 2, R: B-2305

---

***Polarisation or Blurring Ideologies? The Radical Left during the Great Recession***

**Chair** RAMIRO, Luis (University of Leicester)

**Co-Chair** MARCH, Luke (University of Edinburgh)

**Discussant** MUDDE, Cas (University of Antwerp)

*Left-wing Populism in the UK: National and Regional Variants*

MARCH, Luke (University of Edinburgh) - Presenter

*Populist and Radical Left-wing Parties in Europe during the Great Recession*

RAMIRO, Luis (University of Leicester) - Presenter

GOMEZ, Raul (University of Liverpool)

*Radical Left and Nationalist Responses in Ireland to the Financial Crisis*

DUNPHY, Richard (University of Dundee) - Presenter

*The Radical Left Parties in Italy: An Analysis of their Crisis and Possible Future*

CHIRONI, Daniela (European University Institute) -  
Presenter

**Panel 286, Friday, 15:50-17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 2, R: B-2305

---

***Populist Attitudes in Contemporary Democracies***

**Chair** SCHULZ, Anne (University of Zurich)

**Discussant** STEENBERGEN, Marco (University of Zurich)

*'We the People' or 'We the Peoples'? A Comparison of Left- and Right-Wing Populists*

AKKERMAN, Agnes (Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam) -  
Presenter

ZASLOVE, Andrej (Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen)

*Current Populist Attitudes and its Impact on Political Mainstream in European Liberal Democratic Regimes*

MEJSTRIK, Martin (Charles University in Prague) -  
Presenter

*Populist Attitudes as a Multidimensional Concept*

WIRTH, Werner (University of Zurich)

SCHULZ, Anne (University of Zurich) - Presenter

WIRZ, Dominique (University of Zurich)

WETTSTEIN, Martin (University of Zurich)

MÜLLER, Philipp (Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Mainz)

SCHEMER, Christian (Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Mainz)

*The (partial) Activation of Populist Attitudes: Evidence from Contemporary Chile*

HAWKINS, Kirk (Brigham Young University) - Presenter

ROVIRA KALTWASSER, Cristobal (Universidad Diego Portales) - Presenter

---

**Panel 287, Friday, 17:50-19:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 2, R: B-2305

---

***Populist Discourses in German Speaking Countries  
- Emergent Anti-Semitism and Anti-Muslim Racism  
among Minorities and Majorities?***

**Chair** BISCHOF, Karin (University of Vienna)

**Co-Chair** ABADI, David (University of Leuven)

**Discussant** VAN KESSEL, Stijn (Heinrich-Heine-Universität Düsseldorf)

*Antisemitism in Austrian Parliament. Polarisation and Blurring of (Populist) Party-Rhetoric and Party Positions*

BISCHOF, Karin (University of Vienna) - Presenter

*Leitkultur and Discourse Hegemonies: German Mainstream Media Coverage on the Integration Debate between 2009 and 2014*

ABADI, David (University of Leuven) - Presenter

*Populism in Switzerland from 1947-2011*

WEBER, Edward (University of Zurich) - Presenter

---

## **Panel 288, Saturday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 2, R: B-2305

---

***Populist Parties in Europe: Revisiting Discourse and Electoral Potential***

**Chair**                    **PIRRO, Andrea L. P. (Università degli Studi di Siena)**

**Discussant** **CASTELLI GATTINARA, Pietro (European University Institute)**

*New Populist Parties Survival in East-Central Europe: From Populism to Mainstream?*

HAVLIK, Vlastimil (Masaryk University) - Presenter

*Populist Discourses and Electoral Success: Measuring Populism in Party Manifestos*

NEDELCO, Harry (Carleton University) - Presenter

*Radical Right Parties and Welfare Issues in Western Europe. A New Winning Formula?*

GIULIANI, Giovanni Amerigo (Scuola Normale Superiore)

- Presenter

*The Success and Failure of the Radical Right in Flanders-Belgium: The Life-cycle of the Vlaams Belang*

VAN KESSEL, Stijn (Heinrich-Heine-Universität

Düsseldorf) - Presenter

ABTS, Koen (University of Leuven)

SWYNGEDOUW, Marc (University of Leuven)

---

**Panel 295, Saturday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 2, R: B-2305

---

*Recent Work and Future Research Directions on Populism and the Radical Right in Europe*

**Chair**                **MCDONNELL, Duncan (Griffith University)**

**Co-Chair**        **MINKENBERG, Michael (Europa-Universität Viadrina)**

*Populist Parties in Europe. Agents of Discontent?*

VAN KESSEL, Stijn (Heinrich-Heine-Universität

Düsseldorf) - Presenter

*Right-wing Populist Parties in Office: Doomed to Failure?*

MCDONNELL, Duncan (Griffith University) - Presenter

*The Ideology, Impact, and Electoral Performance of Populist Radical Right Parties in Central and Eastern Europe*

PIRRO, Andrea L. P. (Università degli Studi di Siena) -  
Presenter

---

**Panel 327, Saturday, 14:00-15:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 2, R: B-2305

---

*The Eurosceptic Turn and its Impact on European Democracy and Governance*

**Chair**                **MEIJERS, Maurits (Hertie School of Governance)**

**Co-Chair**        **FILIP, Alexandru (Universität Bremen)**

*Contagious Euroscepticism? The Impact of Radical Right and Left Euroscepticism on Mainstream Parties*

MEIJERS, Maurits (Hertie School of Governance) -  
Presenter

*Europeanisation of Welfare Discourses of European Populist Parties?*

KETOLA, Markus (Ulster University) - Presenter

NORDENSVARD, Johan (University of Southampton)

*Far-Right Ideology on Stage: Parliamentary Activities within the European Parliament*

SCHMIDTKE, Franziska (Friedrich-Schiller Universität Jena) - Presenter



## Panel 333, Saturday, 16:00-17:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 2, R: B-2305

---

### ***The Impact of Populist Parties on Attitudes and Political Behavior***

**Chair**                **IMMERZEEL, Tim (Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam)**

#### ***Anti-immigrant Parties and Political Participation of Immigrants***

RIJKEN, Arieke (Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam)

IMMERZEEL, Tim (Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam) -  
Presenter

#### ***Crisis, Austerity and Populist Insurgencies: An Analysis of Economic Voting during the Great Recession***

NEDELCO, Harry (Carleton University) - Presenter

#### ***Gender in Nordic Far Right Parties: Framing of Gender Equality in Sweden Democratic and True Finns Discourse***

NORDENSVARD, Johan (University of Southampton) -  
Presenter

KETOLA, Markus (Ulster University)

#### ***Social Stigma and Radical Right Voting: The Effects of Local Disapproval on Support for the Sweden Democrats***

HARTEVELD, Eelco (University of Amsterdam) -  
Presenter

DAHLBERG, Stefan (University of Gothenburg)

KOKKONEN, Andrej (University of Gothenburg)

## Panel 340, Thursday, 11:00-12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3295

---

### ***Responses to 'Extremists'***

**Chair**                **VAN SPANJE, Joost (University of Amsterdam)**

*Dilemmas of Democracy: Explaining the Proscription of Political Parties*

BOURNE, Angela (University of Roskilde) - Presenter

*How Does the Establishment Imagine the Radical Right? French-German Perspectives*

LAUMOND, Bénédicte (Europa-Universität Viadrina) - Presenter

*When Do Political Parties Move beyond their Comfort Zone?*

VAN DER VELDEN, Mariken (Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam) - Presenter

## Panel 381, Thursday, 15:50-17:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3295

---

***The Radical Right and its Impact: Party Competition and Policy Effects in Comparative Perspective***

**Chair**                **MINKENBERG, Michael (Europa-Universität Viadrina)**

**Discussant PIRRO, Andrea L. P. (Università degli Studi di Siena)**

*From Backbench to Cabinet: Government Formation with Radical Right Parties in Eastern Europe*

KOSSACK, Oliver (Europa-Universität Viadrina) -  
Presenter

*Party Competition and Radical Right Parties in Central and Eastern Europe. A Narrative Interaction Model of Electoral Fortune*

PYTLAS, Bartek (Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München – LMU) - Presenter

*Patterns, Process, Policies: Conceptualising Radical Right Impact*

MINKENBERG, Michael (Europa-Universität Viadrina) -  
Presenter

*The (Mediated) Impact of Radical Right Parties on Immigration Control Legislation*

ZOBEL, Malisa Zora (WZB Berlin Social Science Center) -  
Presenter

## Section 45

---

### *Public Opinion, Political Attitudes and Values*

Keywords Cleavages, Political Psychology, Political Sociology, Voting

#### **Section Chairs**

KNUTSEN, Oddbjorn (Universitetet i Oslo)

FOURNIER, Patrick (Université de Montréal)

#### **Panel 031, Thursday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: Basement, R: B-0325

---

### *Attitudes Towards Political Parties*

**Chair** SÖDERLUND, Peter (Åbo Akademi)

**Discussant** ENYEDI, Zsolt (Central European University)

*Citizen-government Congruence and Ideological Understanding: An Appraisal of Japan's 'right turn'*

JOU, Willy (Waseda University) - Presenter

ENDO, Masahisa (Waseda University)

TAKENAKA, Yoshihiko (University of Tsukuba)

*Party Cues, Trust and Public Opinion in the Context of Canada*

MEROLLA, Jennifer (Claremont Graduate University) -  
Presenter

STEPHENSON, Laura (University of Western Ontario)

*Whom will Conspiracists Vote for and Why?*

ACHTERBERG, Peter (Universiteit van Tilburg) -  
Presenter

DE KOSTER, Willem (Erasmus University Rotterdam)

VAN DER WAAL, Jeroen (Erasmus University Rotterdam,  
Department of Sociology)

---

**Panel 045, Thursday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: Basement, R: B-0325

---

***Changes in Political Attitudes and Values***

**Chair** CUTLER, Fred (University of British  
Columbia - Vancouver)

**Discussant** MEDEIROS, Mike (McGill University)

*Ideological Change Across Europe, 1981-2012*

O'GRADY, Tom (Massachusetts Institute of Technology,  
Department of Political Science) - Presenter

CAUGHEY, Devin (Massachusetts Institute of  
Technology)

WARSHAW, Christopher (Massachusetts Institute of  
Technology)

*Putting Attitudes into Place: How the Socioeconomic Environment shapes Political Attitudes*

SALOMO, Katja (Friedrich-Schiller Universität Jena) - Presenter

*Rally Around Another Flag: The Impact of External Crises on Incumbent Support*

MEYER, Chase (University of Georgia at Athens)

ODOM, Brett - Presenter

SINGH, Shane (University of Georgia - School of Public and International Affairs (SPIA))

*Stability or Change? Cultural Convergence and Xenophobia in East & West Germany*

BUß, Björn (Leuphana Universität Lüneburg) - Presenter

---

**Panel 076, Thursday, 15:50-17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: Basement, R: B-0325

---

***Cultural Attitudes, Values and Cultural Politics***

**Chair**                **ENYEDI, Zsolt (Central European University)**

**Discussant** **ACHTERBERG, Peter (Universiteit van Tilburg)**

*Attitudes and Emotions related to the Object of Participation: The so far Neglected Driving Force of Political Activism*

VRABLIKOVA, Katerina (Universität Mannheim) - Presenter

*Minority Presence in Constituencies and Electoral Representation*

MEDEIROS, Mike (McGill University) - Presenter

FOREST, Benjamin (McGill University)

*National Identity and Perceptions of Political Institutions in Europe in the Age of Migration*

MCLAREN, Lauren (University of Glasgow) - Presenter

*Political Institutions and Minority Group Perceptions of Democracy*

DOWLEY, Kathleen (SUNY New Paltz) - Presenter

*Social Cleavages, Democratic Representation and Measurement Models*

REKKER, Roderik (University of Utrecht) - Presenter

**Panel 088, Friday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: Basement, R: B-0325

---

***Economic Attitudes and Values***

**Chair** DOWLEY, Kathleen (SUNY New Paltz)

**Discussant** BELANGER, Eric (McGill University)

*Economic Globalization, Income Inequality, and Political Efficacy, 1970-2008*

DE KOSTER, Willem (Erasmus University Rotterdam) -  
Presenter

ACHTERBERG, Peter (Universiteit van Tilburg)

VAN DER WAAL, Jeroen (Erasmus University Rotterdam,  
Department of Sociology)

*More than Meets the Eye? Demand for Redistribution  
under Incomplete Information*

VAN DER LINDE, Daan (University of Utrecht) - Presenter

*Why Do the Less Educated Oppose Trade Openness? A  
Test of Three Explanations in the Netherlands*

VAN DER WAAL, Jeroen (Erasmus University Rotterdam,  
Department of Sociology) - Presenter

DE KOSTER, Willem (Erasmus University Rotterdam)

---

**Panel 089, Friday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: Basement, R: B-0325

---

***Effects of Emotions and Biology on Political Attitudes  
and Values***

**Chair** HARELL, Allison (Université du Québec à  
Montreal)

**Discussant** MEROLLA, Jennifer (Claremont Graduate  
University)



**Discussant STEPHENSON, Laura (University of Western Ontario)**

*Emotions, Gender and Information Processing*

**GOSSELIN, Tania (Université du Québec à Montréal) - Presenter**

*Health and Political Trust*

**MATTILA, Mikko (University of Helsinki) - Presenter**

**RAPELI, Lauri (University of Helsinki)**

**WASS, Hanna (University of Helsinki)**

*Startle Response, Egalitarian Beliefs, and Distributive Preferences*

**LOEWEN, Peter (University of Toronto) - Presenter**

**SHEFFER, Lior (University of Toronto)**

### **Panel 100, Friday, 15:50-17:30**

**B: Jean-Brillant, F: Basement, R: B-0325**

---

***Effects of Values and Context on Political Attitudes***

**Chair LACHAT, Romain (Universitat Pompeu Fabra)**

**Discussant FREIRE, André (Centro de Investigação e Estudos de Sociologia – (CIES-IUL))**

**Discussant SÖDERLUND, Peter (Åbo Akademi)**

*A Shift in Values? Explaining Declining Support for European Integration in Times of Crisis*

SCHAEFER, Constantin (Universität Mannheim) - Presenter

*Aunt Sue and Pal Al Travel Around the World: Attitudinal Correlates of Religious Bridging Social Networks in Eleven Democracies*

STOLLE, Dietlind (McGill University) - Presenter

TRAUNMÜLLER, Richard (Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität Frankfurt)

*Election Pledge Rhetoric: Selling Policy with Words*

LINDGREN, Elina (University of Gothenburg) - Presenter

NAURIN, Elin (University of Gothenburg)

*The Impact of Democratic Value Orientations on Regime Support in Democratic, Hybrid and Authoritarian Regimes*

MAUK, Marlene (Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Mainz) - Presenter

*The Role of Sensationalism, Tabloidisation and Diversity in News Coverage of Immigration and Anti-immigrant Sentiments: Public and Commercial Television News Compared*

JACOBS, Laura (University of Leuven) - Presenter

## **Panel 188, Friday, 17:50-19:30**

**B: Jean-Brillant, F: Basement, R: B-0325**

---

### ***Institutional Effects on Political Attitudes and Values***

**Chair**                **SINGH, Shane (University of Georgia -  
School of Public and International Affairs  
(SPIA))**

**Discussant** **BOL, Damien (Université de Montréal)**

*Empirical State Legitimacy and Governance Provision in  
Nigeria*

**STOLLENWERK, Eric (Freie Universität Berlin) -  
Presenter**

*Exploring the Impact of the Technocratic Experience on  
Citizens' Political Trust and Democratic Attitudes*

**PASTORELLA, Giulia (The London School of Economics  
& Political Science)**

**BERTSOU, Eri (The London School of Economics &  
Political Science) - Presenter**

*Institutions, Contexts, and Citizens' Judgments of their  
Democracy*

**CUTLER, Fred (University of British Columbia -  
Vancouver) - Presenter**

**NYBLADE, Benjamin (University of British Columbia)**

*The Effect of Direct Democratic Rights on Citizens' External Efficacy: A Multilevel Investigation of Swiss Population data*

KERN, Anna (University of Leuven) - Presenter

**Panel 224, Saturday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: Basement, R: B-0325

---

***Measuring Political Culture and Values in Comparative Perspective: Operationalizing Group-Grid Cultural Theory***

**Chair** KISS, Simon (Wilfrid Laurier University)

**Discussant** KISS, Simon (Wilfrid Laurier University)

*Operationalizing Cultural Theory in Survey Research: Assessing the Validity of Different Approaches to Conceptualisation and Measurement*

SWEDLOW, Brendon (Northern Illinois University) - Presenter

*Regional Identities, Culture and Risk: Applying Cultural Theory in Canada*

MONTPETIT, Eric (Université de Montréal) - Presenter

KISS, Simon (Wilfrid Laurier University)

LACHAPELLE, Erick (Université de Montréal)

*The Utility of Cultural Theory in Light of the Futility of Social Science?*

COYLE, Dennis (Catholic University of America) -  
Presenter

**Panel 291, Saturday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: Basement, R: B-0325

---

***Psychological Effects on Political Attitudes and Values***

**Chair**                **FOURNIER, Patrick (Université de Montréal)**

**Discussant** **LOEWEN, Peter (University of Toronto)**

*How Deliberation Changes Policy Attitudes: Learning Versus Diversity*

LUSKIN, Robert (Sciences Po Paris) - Presenter

MOHANTY, Pete (Stanford University)

*Personality Traits and the Early Origins of Political Sophistication*

BLANCHET, Alexandre (Université de Montréal) -  
Presenter

*Personality Traits, Political Attitudes and Voter Behaviour in the 2014 Latvian Parliamentary Elections*

IKSTENS, Janis (University of Latvia) - Presenter

## Panel 334, Saturday, 14:00-15:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: Basement, R: B-0325

---

### ***The Impacts of Political Attitudes and Values on Party Choice***

**Chair**                    **KNUTSEN, Oddbjorn (Universitetet i Oslo)**

**Discussant** **LACHAT, Romain (Universitat Pompeu Fabra)**

#### *Class Voting and Value Orientations*

LANGSÆTHER, Peter Egge (Universitetet i Oslo) -  
Presenter

#### *Party System Instability in Europe: Long-and Short-term Changes in Electoral Fortunes of Radical Right Parties*

SÖDERLUND, Peter (Åbo Akademi) - Presenter

KESTILÄ-KEKKONEN, Elina (University of Tampere)

#### *The Structure of the European Attitudinal Sphere, 1999-2008*

ENYEDI, Zsolt (Central European University) - Presenter

#### *Three Dimensions of Vote Choice*

BAUDEWYNS, Pierre (Université catholique de Louvain)  
- Presenter

VAN HAUWAERT, Steven (Université catholique de Louvain)

*Who Reacts? Performance Voting and Individual Heterogeneity*

PLESCIA, Carolina (University of Vienna) - Presenter

KRITZINGER, Sylvia (University of Vienna)

**Panel 387, Saturday, 16:00-17:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: Basement, R: B-0325

---

***The Stability of Political Attitudes and Values***

**Chair**                **DASSONNEVILLE, Ruth (Université de Montréal)**

**Discussant** **SMETS, Kaat (University of London, Royal Holloway College)**

*Children's Socialization, Temperament and the Civic Duty to Vote*

GALAIS, Carolina (Université de Montréal) - Presenter

*Media Effects on Political Leadership Evaluations. How Party Leader Images in Newspapers Affect Voter's Leader Satisfaction*

AALDERING, Loes (University of Amsterdam) - Presenter

VAN DER MEER, Tom (University of Amsterdam)

*On the Stability and Consequences of Political Attitudes*

FOURNIER, Patrick (Université de Montréal) - Presenter

*Political Talk and Attitude Stability during Election Campaigns*

SCHÄFER, Anne (Universität Mannheim) - Presenter

*The Frustrated Floating Voter Hypothesis Revisited.  
Did Political Dissatisfaction lead to Indecisiveness and  
Instability in Party Preferences during the 2009 and 2014  
Belgian Elections Campaigns?*

WILLOCQ, Simon (Université Libre de Bruxelles) -  
Presenter

**Panel 388, Friday, 17:50-19:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4310

---

*The Structure of Political Attitudes and Values*

**Chair** FREIRE, André (Centro de Investigação e  
Estudos de Sociologia – (CIES-IUL))

**Discussant** KNUTSEN, Oddbjorn (Universitetet i  
Oslo)

*Ideological Radicalism and Anti-democratic Views: A  
Comparative Study of New Democracies*

KOO, Sejin (University of California, San Diego)

JOU, Willy (Waseda University) - Presenter

*Party Families, Ideological Structures and the Content of  
Left-right Orientations*

FREIRE, André (Centro de Investigação e Estudos de  
Sociologia – (CIES-IUL)) - Presenter

TSATSANIS, Emmanouil (Centro de Investigação e  
Estudos de Sociologia – (CIES-IUL))



*Relationship between Subordinate Concepts of Nationalism and Political Values: Empirical Assessment in the Ethnic Nation*

HAMADA, Kunisuke (Komazawa University) - Presenter

TANABE, Shunsuke (Waseda University)

*Which way from Left to Right? The Issue Basis of Citizens' Ideological Self-placement in Western Europe*

LACHAT, Romain (Universitat Pompeu Fabra) - Presenter

## Section 46

---

*Public Opinion, Social Movements, Interest Groups, Political Parties and Policy Change*

Keywords Interest Groups, Political Parties, Public Policy, Representation, Social Movements

### Section Chairs

MORALES, Laura (University of Leicester)

ARNOLD, Christine (Maastricht Universiteit)

### Panel 001, Thursday, 15:50-17:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 2, R: B-2325

---

*(How) Do Elections and Parties Matter? Studying the Conditional Effect of Elections and Parties on Political and Policy Change*

**Chair** **BEAUDONNET, Laurie (Université de Montréal)**

**Discussant** **COSTA LOBO, Marina (Universidade de Lisboa Instituto de Ciências Sociais)**

*Ideological Heterogeneity, Intra-Party Democracy and Coalition Formation: The Comparative Perspective*

KLINGELHÖFER, Tristan (Johns Hopkins University) -  
Presenter

*The Conditions of Parties' Policy Differentiation. The Case of Copyright Protection in Five European Countries*

PERSICO, Simon (Sciences Po Paris) - Presenter

MORALES, Laura (University of Leicester)

GUINAUDEAU, Isabelle (Sciences Po Grenoble)

*Towards a Conditional Model of Party Mandate. Comparing Western European Democracies*

FROIO, Caterina (European University Institute) -  
Presenter

GROSSMAN, Emiliano (Sciences Po Paris)

**Panel 011, Friday, 15:50-17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 2, R: B-2325

---

***Agenda Representation: How Government Agendas Respond to Public Opinion and Pressures from Social Movements and Interest Groups***

**Chair** **ENGELI, Isabelle (University of Bath)**

**Discussant CASTELLI GATTINARA, Pietro (European University Institute)**

*Influence of Grass Root Organisations on Local Politics: Evidence from a Swedish Survey*

LUNDASEN, Susanne (Mid-Sweden University) -  
Presenter

*Social Movements and Venue Change in the EU Agenda Representation. The Case of the European Milk Strike*

REPPLINGER, Matthieu (Sciences Po Paris) - Presenter

*Who is to Pay for Higher Education? Neoliberal Reforms, Protest, and Opposition*

TURKOGLU, Didem (University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill) - Presenter

## **Panel 122, Saturday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 2, R: B-2325

### ***Changing Parties and Party Systems***

**Chair BARDI, Luciano (European University Institute)**

**Discussant RAMIRO, Luis (University of Leicester)**

*Candidate Turnover and Party System Change*

SIKK, Allan (University College London) - Presenter

KÖKER, Philipp (University College London)

*Party Instability in Central and Eastern Europe*

IBENSKAS, Raimondas (University of Exeter) - Presenter

SIKK, Allan (University College London)

*Relative Exclusion and Organizational Moderation:*

*Turkish Justice and Development Party's Change of Platforms*

KILAVUZ, M. Tahir (University of Notre Dame) - Presenter

*The Left and the Others in Central and Eastern Europe.*

*Assessing Fragmentation, Volatility and Government Participation*

COLLINI, Mattia (Scuola Normale Superiore) - Presenter

**Panel 177, Saturday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 2, R: B-2325

***How are Party Organizations Responding to Social Change?***

**Chair** WEBB, Paul (University of Sussex)

**Discussant** CARTY, R. Kenneth (University of British Columbia)

*Intra-Party Democracy in Post-Communist Europe:*

*Explaining Stability and Change*

OBERT, Peter (Universität Mannheim)

VON DEM BERGE, Benjamin (Heinrich-Heine-Universität Düsseldorf)

*Party Modeling and Changes in Party Organisation*

BARDI, Luciano (European University Institute) -  
Presenter

CALOSSI, Enrico (European University Institute)

PIZZIMENTI, Eugenio (Università di Pisa)

*Patterns of Party Funding in European Democracies*

KOPECKY, Petr (Departments of Political Science and  
Public Administration, Universiteit Leiden) - Presenter

VAN BIEZEN, Ingrid (Departments of Political Science  
and Public Administration, Universiteit Leiden)

*Rules of Engagement? Party Membership Costs, New  
Forms of Party Affiliation, and Partisan Participation*

VAN HAUTE, Emilie (Université Libre de Bruxelles) -  
Presenter

KOSIARA-PEDERSEN, Karina (University of  
Copenhagen)

SCARROW, Susan (University of Houston)

**Panel 194, Thursday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 2, R: B-2325

***Intra-Party Organization, Representation and  
Responsiveness***

**Chair**                    **VAN HAUTE, Emilie (Université Libre de  
Bruxelles)**

**Discussant MORALES, Laura (University of Leicester)**

*Candidate Selection and Quality*

KERNELL, Georgia (Northwestern University) - Presenter

*Early Decisions and Late Regrets: The Effects of Party Organization on Christian Democratic Survivability in Western Europe*

DILLING, Matthias (University of Oxford) - Presenter

*The Impact of Parties' Financial Dependence on Electors*

COSTA LOBO, Marina (Universidade de Lisboa Instituto de Ciências Sociais) - Presenter

RAZZUOLI, Isabella (Universidade de Lisboa Instituto de Ciências Sociais)

### **Panel 253, Friday, 17:50-19:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 2, R: B-2325

***Party-Movements Interactions and the Policy Process: Beyond the Movements vs. Parties Dichotomy***

**Chair HEANEY, Michael (University of Michigan, Ann Arbor)**

**Discussant HEANEY, Michael (University of Michigan, Ann Arbor)**

*At the Parliament or in the Streets? Issue Composition of Contentious Politics in Visegrad Countries*

VRABLIKOVA, Katerina (Universität Mannheim) - Presenter

CISAR, Ondrej (Charles University in Prague)

*Primaries, Parties, and Protests: State Primary Elections as Political Opportunity*

REUNING, Kevin (Pennsylvania State University) - Presenter

*Staying Alive: How Movement Parties Remain Viable By Using Programmatic and Participatory Linkages to Connect with Core Voters*

BLINGS, Steffen (Cornell University) - Presenter

**Panel 308, Friday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 2, R: B-2325

***Responding to Competing Messages: How Parties and Elected Officials React to Multiple Pressures from the Public***

**Chair**                    **MORALES, Laura (University of Leicester)**

**Discussant** **FABRE, Elodie (Queen's University Belfast)**

*A Liberal Perspective: The Role of Interest Groups in US Foreign Policy Towards Iran*

KOCH, Mirijam (Universität Potsdam) - Presenter

*Party Rules, Party Resources, and the Politics of Parliamentary Democracies: How Parties Organise in the 21st Century*

POGUNTKE, Thomas (Heinrich-Heine-Universität Düsseldorf)

SCARROW, Susan (University of Houston)

WEBB, Paul (University of Sussex) - Presenter

*Political Parties and Social Movements: Close Contacts, yet Separate Worlds*

PICCIO, Daniela R. (Università degli Studi di Torino) - Presenter

**Panel 318, Saturday, 14:00-15:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 2, R: B-2325

***The Contentious Politics of Hydraulic Fracturing – Elite Strategies, Advocacy Coalitions and Indigenous Movements in Comparative Perspective***

**Chair** HARVEY, Alexandre (Université de Montréal)

**Discussant** LACHAPELLE, Erick (Université de Montréal)



*First Nations and Fracking: Indigenous Mobilisation and Democratic Strategy in Elsipogtog, New Brunswick (Canada)*

SLOWEY, Gabrielle (York University) - Presenter

*Political Cleavages over Hydraulic Fracturing Policy in Canada*

MONTPETIT, Eric (Université de Montréal) - Presenter

LACHAPELLE, Erick (Université de Montréal)

*U.S. Mobilization For and Against Fracking by Groups in Five Major Fracking States*

WARNER, Barbara (Arkansas State University) - Presenter

**Panel 410, Saturday, 16:00-17:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 2, R: B-2325

***Winning the Public Opinion 'Battle': How Movements and Parties Shape Citizens' Participation and Attitudes***

**Chair** PERSICO, Simon (Sciences Po Paris)

**Discussant** VAN BIEZEN, Ingrid (Departments of Political Science and Public Administration, Universiteit Leiden)

*Can Social Movements Change Political Outcomes?  
Evidence from the 15M Movement in Spain*

CASANUEVA ARTÍS, Annalí (Paris School of Economics)  
- Presenter

*Failure to Deliver? How the Economic Crisis Affects  
Public Support for the EU*

BEAUDONNET, Laurie (Université de Montréal) -  
Presenter

ARNOLD, Christine (Maastricht Universiteit)

*Social Movements as an Electoral wake-up call: The  
Case of Turkey*

BERGAN DRAEGE, Jonas (European University Institute)  
- Presenter

MASULLO, Juan (European University Institute)

*The Relation between different Types of Prejudice and  
Party Preferences: How Context Matters*

BOONEN, Joris (University of Leuven) - Presenter

MEEUSEN, Cecil (University of Leuven)

## Section 47

---

### *Reflections on Electoral Democracy: Evaluations and Innovations*

Keywords Comparative Politics, Democracy, Elections

#### **Section Chairs**

PILET, Jean-Benoit (Université Libre de Bruxelles)

BIRCH, Sarah (University of Glasgow)

#### **Panel 007, Thursday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4285

---

### *A Variety of Studies Within the Making Electoral Democracy Work Project*

**Chair** BOL, Damien (Université de Montréal)

**Discussant** BOL, Damien (Université de Montréal)

**Discussant** SAUGER, Nicolas (Sciences Po Paris)

#### *Multi-level Electoral Accountability in France*

FOUCAULT, Martial (Sciences Po Paris) - Presenter

#### *Political Sophistication, Attribution of Responsibility and Economic Accountability*

GELINEAU, Francois (Department of Political Science,  
Université Laval) - Presenter

*Voting for Looks: Do the Facial Features of Candidates attract Voters?*

LASLIER, Jean-Francois (CNRS (Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, France)) - Presenter

*Who among Voters and Candidates are more Responsible for the Effect of Plurality*

BLAIS, André (Université de Montréal) - Presenter

BOL, Damien (Université de Montréal)

LABBÉ ST-VINCENT, Simon (Université de Montréal)

---

**Panel 104, Thursday, 15:50-17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4285

---

***Electoral Institutions, Party Systems, and their Consequences for Democracy***

**Chair** QUINLAN, Stephen (Gesis)

**Discussant** QUINLAN, Stephen (Gesis)

*Electoral Accountability, Ethnic Diversity, and Poverty in Indonesia*

ANDERSON, Chingun (University of Essex) - Presenter

*Institutions, Social Conditions and Evaluations of Democracy in Europe*

DONOVAN, Todd (Western Washington University) - Presenter

KARP, Prof. Jeffrey (University of Exeter)

*Parties, Preference Aggregation and Policy: An Institutional Perspective on Redistribution*

HELLER, William (Binghamton University (State University of New York)) - Presenter

*The Institutional Roots of the Electoral Rise of the Euroskeptic Parties*

CAMATARRI, Stefano (Università degli Studi di Milano) - Presenter

ZUCCHINI, Francesco (Università degli Studi di Milano)

---

**Panel 139, Friday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4285

---

***Explaining and Mitigating Electoral Violence***

**Chair**            **BIRCH, Sarah (University of Glasgow)**

**Discussant** **RUIZ-RUFINO, Ruben (Kings College London)**

*A Computational Approach to the Measurement of Electoral Violence*

BIRCH, Sarah (University of Glasgow) - Presenter

*Electoral Violence and the Case of Internally Displaced Persons during Early 2014 Parliamentary Election in Ukraine*

THOMSON, Viktoria (Carleton University) - Presenter

*Electoral Violence and Transitional Justice – Getting Away with Murder*

FISCHER, Jeff (Creative Associates) - Presenter

*Measuring the Quality of Kenya's March 2013 Elections*

BLAND, Gary (Research Triangle Institute) - Presenter

*Trust Us: UN Technical Assistance and Post-Vote Violence*

VON BORZYSKOWSKI, Inken (Freie Universität Berlin) - Presenter

---

**Panel 355, Friday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4285

---

***Strategies of Political Parties and Political Elites***

**Chair**                    **PILET, Jean-Benoit (Université Libre de Bruxelles)**

**Discussant** **PILET, Jean-Benoit (Université Libre de Bruxelles)**

*Changing Democracy? Why Inertia is Winning Over Innovation*

NÚÑEZ, Lidia (Université Libre de Bruxelles)

CLOSE, Caroline (Université Libre de Bruxelles) - Presenter

*Endogenous Electoral Institutions: Historical Perspective on the Adoption and Persistence of Compulsory Voting*

IVANDIC, Ria (Kings College London) - Presenter

RUIZ-RUFINO, Ruben (Kings College London)

*Unified Parties in Divided Societies: Party System Unification in Belgium and Northern Ireland*

MEDEIROS, Mike (McGill University) - Presenter

CHHIM, Chris (McGill University)

## Section 48

---

### *Re-focusing on Political Power*

Keywords Coalition, Methods, Political Sociology, Political Theory

#### **Section Chairs**

DUNLEAVY, Patrick (The London School of Economics & Political Science)  
DOWDING, Keith (Australian National University)

**Panel 225, Thursday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4345

---

### *Measuring Power*

<b>Chair</b>	<b>DOWDING, Keith (Australian National University)</b>
--------------	--

*How Does Coalitional 'Power' Operate Between Majority Rule and Unanimity?*

DUNLEAVY, Patrick (The London School of Economics & Political Science) - Presenter

*How Much Power do Oppositions Have? Comparing the Opportunity Structures of Parliamentary Oppositions in 21 Democracies*

GARRITZMANN, Julian (Universität Konstanz) - Presenter

*Roll-call Vote Requests in the European Parliament: Motivations and Implications of a Minority Right in a Consensus-driven Institution*

THIERSE, Stefan (University of Duisburg-Essen) - Presenter

---

**Panel 394, Thursday, 15:50-17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4345

---

***Theorizing Power in Society***

**Chair**                      **DUNLEAVY, Patrick (The London School of Economics & Political Science)**

*Bertrand de Jouvenel's View of Power. A Comparison with Harold Lasswell's Political Sociology*

CIAMPINI, Gabriele (Università degli Studi di Firenze) - Presenter



*Institutional Change and Political Power*

BOSWORTH, Will (Australian National University) -  
Presenter

*Objects in Motion: Marx, Latour, and the Power of the  
Dead*

MCCARTHY, Daniel (University of Melbourne) - Presenter  
*Power, Luck and Freedom*

DOWDING, Keith (Australian National University) -  
Presenter

*The Creation of Political Time: A Critical Typology*

MANGOLD, Marcel (Södertörn University) - Presenter

## Section 49

---

### *Religion and Foreign Affairs*

Keywords Foreign Policy, Freedom, Religion

#### Section Chairs

JENICHEN, Anne (Universität Bremen)

BARBATO, Mariano (Universität Passau)

#### Panel 008, Friday, 09:00-10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4260

---

### *Across the Atlantic: Conceptualizing Religion and Religious Freedom in American and European Foreign Policy Traditions*

**Chair**                **BARBATO, Mariano (Universität Passau)**

**Discussant** **JENICHEN, Anne (Universität Bremen)**

*Defining a Secular Identity in an Increasingly Religious World? Religion in EU Foreign Policy*

JENICHEN, Anne (Universität Bremen) - Presenter

*Foreign Affairs and Religion under an 'Empty Sky'*

VALK, John-Harmen (University of St Andrews) -  
Presenter

*From Religious Freedom to Religious Engagement: The Effects of Field Shifting on Human Rights Priorities*

BUSH, Evelyn (Fordham University) - Presenter

*Religious Freedom. A European Contribution to an American Debate*

BARBATO, Mariano (Universität Passau) - Presenter

---

### **Panel 305, Thursday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3245

---

***Religious Actors: Foreign Policy Beyond the State?***

**Chair**                **JENICHEN, Anne (Universität Bremen)**

**Discussant** **JENICHEN, Anne (Universität Bremen)**

*'Hybrid Actors' – Religion and the Shift Towards a World Society*

STAHL, Bernhard (Universität Passau) - Presenter

MCLARREN, Katharina (Universität Passau)

*Pilgrim Popes and Papal Pilgrim. Explaining the Power of the Pope in Foreign Affairs*

BARBATO, Mariano (Universität Passau) - Presenter

*The Politics of Transnational Religious Brotherhood*

BYRNES, Timothy (Colgate University) - Presenter

### **Panel 365, Thursday, 15:50-17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: , R: B-3255

---

***Southeast Europe: Challenges and Prospects of Religious Influence in Foreign Affairs***

**Chair** BARBATO, Mariano (Universität Passau)

**Discussant** BARBATO, Mariano (Universität Passau)

*Inquiry on Pan-Islamist Feature of the Recent Turkish Foreign Policy with Constructivist Perspective*

GULTEKIN, Osman (Bahçeşehir University) - Presenter

*National Values or Multiculturalism? An Ethical and Historical Perspective on Religion and its Potential for Mediation*

SCHIFFBECK, Adrian (Universität Passau) - Presenter

*Religion and European Integration: The Case of Serbia*

VUKCEVIC, Nemanja (Faculty of Political Science, University of Belgrade) - Presenter

*Religion as a Strategic Leverage against the 'Desired "Other"': The Uses of Religion in the Turkish-EU Relations in the AKP Era*

RAPTOPOULOS, Nikolaos (University of Piraeus) -  
Presenter

## Section 50

---

### *Rights - Kantian Approaches*

Keywords Human Rights

#### **Section Chairs**

BAIASU, Sorin (University of Keele)

DEMIRAY, Mehmet (University of Keele)

#### **Panel 180, Friday, 17:50-19:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4285

---

### *Human Rights and Theories of Rights*

**Chair** MILLER, Ruth (Independent Scholar)

*A Kantian Argument against World Poverty*

REGLITZ, Merten (Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität Frankfurt) - Presenter

*Ambiguity of Human Rights in Kant*

VALDEZ, Edgar (Seton Hall University) - Presenter

*Theorizing about Human Rights from the Bottom Up*

TOMALTY, Jesse (University of Oxford) - Presenter

**Panel 204, Saturday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4285

---

***Kantian Perspectives on Territorial Rights***

**Chair**                **LORIAUX, Sylvie (Department of Political Science, Université Laval)**

**Co-Chair**        **PINHEIRO WALLA, Alice (University College Cork)**

*Intelligible Maps in Kant's Genealogical Justification of Territorial Rights*

ANGELI, Oliviero (University of Dresden) - Presenter

*Kant Against Territorial Rights*

HUBER, Jakob (The London School of Economics & Political Science) - Presenter

*Kant on Unjust Taking of Territory and State Legitimacy*

LORIAUX, Sylvie (Department of Political Science, Université Laval) - Presenter

**Panel 231, Saturday, 14:00-15:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4285

---

***Metaphysical Aspects of Rights***

**Chair**                    **ARRUDA, Caroline (University of Texas at El Paso)**

*Agency, Personhood and the Metaethical Grounds of Moral Status*

ARRUDA, Caroline (University of Texas at El Paso) -  
Presenter

*Charles Mills' Radical Black Liberalism and the Category of Moral Personhood*

BASEVICH, Elvira (The Graduate Center, CUNY) -  
Presenter

*Public Religion in the Secular State: A Kantian Perspective*

DEMIRAY, Mehmet (University of Keele) - Presenter

### **Panel 343, Saturday, 16:00-17:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4285

---

### ***Rights and Politics***

**Chair**                    **VON BURG, Alessandra (Wake Forest University)**

*Hegel and Du Bois on Social Freedom*

BASEVICH, Elvira (The Graduate Center, CUNY) -  
Presenter

*Kant on Tolerance: The Centrality of Respect*

ABELLAN, Joaquin (Universidad Complutense de Madrid) -  
Presenter

## *Kantian Universalism in Contemporary International Legal Theory*

BIBEAU-PICARD, Gabriel (Université de Paris Panthéon-Assas (Paris II)) - Presenter

## **Section 51**

---

### *Systems of Representation*

Keywords Democracy, Political Parties, Representation, Social Movements

#### **Section Chairs**

POLLAK, Johannes (Institute for Advanced Studies, Vienna)

FOSSUM, John Erik (Universitetet i Oslo)

#### **Panel 197, Thursday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4345

---

### *Is Democracy Today Unthinkable Without Parties?*

**Chair** DISCH, Lisa (University of Michigan, Ann Arbor)

**Co-Chair** CASTIGLIONE, Dario (University of Exeter)

**Discussant** CASTIGLIONE, Dario (University of Exeter)

*Apolitical Animals*

MUIRHEAD, Russell (Dartmouth College) - Presenter

*On the Abolition of Political Parties: Simone Weil and the Politics of Populism*

DEVENNEY, Mark (University of Brighton) - Presenter

*Partisan Compromise*

YPI, Lea (The London School of Economics & Political Science) - Presenter

*Political Parties as Deliberative Fora*

INVERNIZZI ACCETTI, Carlo (Sciences Po Paris) - Presenter

*The 5 Stars Movement and the Ambivalent Role of Beppe Grillo*

DIEHL, Paula (Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin) - Presenter

---

**Panel 236, Friday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4340

---

***Movements and Parties, Movements as Parties***

**Chair**                **WHITE, Jonathan (The London School of Economics & Political Science)**



*Movements vs. Parties? A Classification of Possible Interactions*

CAVERO CANO, Gonzalo (Institute for Advanced Studies, Vienna) - Presenter

CAIANI, Manuela (Institute for Advanced Studies, Vienna)

*New Modes of Lobbying for New Modes of Governance: How Interest Organisations React to Experimentalist Governance Arrangements in EU Policy-making*

TRUIJENS, Douwe (University of Amsterdam) - Presenter

*Occupy#PD and Occupy#CHP: Movement Politics within Political Parties*

BERGAN DRAEGE, Jonas (European University Institute) - Presenter

DELLA PORTA, Donatella (European University Institute)

*Representation of the Member States in EU Agencies*

BUESS, Michael (University of Lucerne) - Presenter

*The Party Reinvented*

WHITE, Jonathan (The London School of Economics & Political Science) - Presenter

---

**Panel 278, Friday, 17:50-19:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4260

---

***Political Parties and Representation***

**Chair**                      **FOSSUM, John Erik (Universitetet i Oslo)**

**Co-Chair**      **POLLAK, Johannes (Institute for Advanced Studies, Vienna)**

**Discussant** **FOSSUM, John Erik (Universitetet i Oslo)**

*Legislative Congruence across Electoral Systems*

ERSKINE, Stephen (Department of Political Science, Trinity College Dublin) - Presenter

*Parliament as a Deliberative Body – How Well are Parties Pre-electoral Promises Travelling into Parliamentary debates?*

LEHMANN, Pola (WZB Berlin Social Science Center) - Presenter

*Revisiting Parliamentary Democracy in the Twentieth Century: Is "Competition" the Core Mechanism of Democracy?*

AMIYA-NAKADA, Ryosuke (Tsuda College) - Presenter

---

### **Panel 298, Saturday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: , R: B-3255

---

***Reflections on the Euro-Crisis and the Future of Representative Democracy in Europe***

**Chair**              **FOSSUM, John Erik (Universitetet i Oslo)**

**Co-Chair**        **POLLAK, Johannes (Institute for Advanced Studies, Vienna)**

*A Democracy in Line with the Markets*

POLLAK, Johannes (Institute for Advanced Studies, Vienna) - Presenter

*Self-Appointed Representation and Self-Determination*

MONTANARO, Laura (University of Essex) - Presenter

*The Crisis and Prospects for Rescuing Democracy in Europe*

FOSSUM, John Erik (Universitetet i Oslo) - Presenter

*Thinking about a New Political Order in Europe*

FABBRINI, Sergio (LUISS University) - Presenter

*Why the EU has become more Supranational*

DEHOUSSE, Renaud (Sciences Po Paris) - Presenter

---

**Panel 306, Friday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: , R: B-3255

---

***Representation in Federal and Quasi-Federal Systems***

**Chair** FOSSUM, John Erik (Universitetet i Oslo)

**Co-Chair** POLLAK, Johannes (Institute for Advanced Studies, Vienna)

**Discussant** POLLAK, Johannes (Institute for Advanced Studies, Vienna)

*Balancing Unity and Diversity. Exit and Voice in the EU and in Federations*

JACHTENFUCHS, Markus (Hertie School of Governance)  
- Presenter

*Intergovernmental Relations in Unions of States. Comparing the EU with the US and Swiss Federal Unions*

FABBRINI, Sergio (LUISS University) - Presenter

*Party Development in Comparative Federalism. Insights From and Limits to the European Union*

THORLAKSON, Lori (University of Alberta) - Presenter

*We Need to Talk About Europe. Parliamentary Communication of EU Affairs and the Media*

AUEL, Katrin (Institute for Advanced Studies, Vienna) - Presenter

EISELE, Olga (Institute for Advanced Studies, Vienna)

KINSKI, Lucy (Institute for Advanced Studies, Vienna)

## **Section 52**

---

*Tackling Democratic Deficit and Electoral Innovations*

Keywords Democracy, Democratisation, Elections, Public Choice, Representation, Voting

**Section Chairs**

MELIK-TANGYAN (TANGIAN), Andranik (Institute of Economic and Social Research) JUNG, Dirk (University

of Essex)

**Panel 294, Thursday, 09:00-10:40**

**B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3270**

---

***Recent Developments in (electronic) Voting  
Techniques and Consequences for Democratic  
Representation and Policy Making***

**Chair**                **QUATTROMANI, Dario (Sapienza  
University of Roma)**

**Co-Chair**        **UMUKORO, Nathaniel (Delta State  
University)**

**Discussant** **JUNGE, Dirk (University of Essex)**

*A Social Interactive Democracy: The Italian PARELON  
Experience.*

**QUATTROMANI, Dario (Sapienza University of Roma) -  
Presenter**

*Ethnic Diversity, Cross-Cutting Cleavages and Poverty in  
Democracies*

**ANDERSON, Chingun (University of Essex) - Presenter**

*Mapping Interest Aggregation in Legislative Institutions –  
A Practical Guide for Quantitative Research*

**JUNGE, Dirk (University of Essex) - Presenter**

## Panel 362, Thursday, 11:00-12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4285

### ***Tackling Problems of Democratic Representation***

**Chair**                **GERL, Katharina (Heinrich-Heine-Universität Düsseldorf)**

**Co-Chair**        **DEPAUW, Sam (Vrije Universiteit Brussel)**

**Discussant** **MELIK-TANGYAN (TANGIAN), Andranik (Institute of Economic and Social Research)**

*Enhancing Representation by Online Participation? A Case Study on the (Non-) Usage of a Collaborative Platform in a German Party*

**WILKER, Nadja (Heinrich-Heine-Universität Düsseldorf) - Presenter**

**MARSCHALL, Stefan (Heinrich-Heine-Universität Düsseldorf)**

**GERL, Katharina (Heinrich-Heine-Universität Düsseldorf) - Presenter**

*Tackling Policy Representation Deficit by an Alternative Election Method*

**MELIK-TANGYAN (TANGIAN), Andranik (Institute of Economic and Social Research) - Presenter**

*The Gap between Public and MP Preferences regarding Democratic Representation*

DEPAUW, Sam (Vrije Universiteit Brussel) - Presenter

ANDRÉ, Audrey (Vrije Universiteit Brussel)

**Panel 406, Thursday, 15:50-17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4220

---

*Voting Aspects of Democratic Deficit*

**Chair**            **BRAMS, Steven (New York University)**

**Co-Chair**      **KILGOUR, Marc (Wilfrid Laurier University)**

**Discussant** **KILGOUR, Marc (Wilfrid Laurier University)**

*Approval Balloting in Elections with a Variable Number of Winners*

KILGOUR, Marc (Wilfrid Laurier University) - Presenter

*Democratic Deficit and the Majority Rule*

NURMI, Hannu (University of Turku) - Presenter

*The Paradox of Grading Systems*

BRAMS, Steven (New York University) - Presenter

POTTHOFF, Richard F. (Duke University)

## Section 53

---

*Section Cancelled*

## Section 54

---

### *The Global Governance of Knowledge Policies: Europe of Knowledge in Context*

Keywords Education, European Union, Globalisation,  
Governance, Institutions, Knowledge, Policy Analysis,  
Regionalism

#### **Section Chairs**

YOUNG, Mitchell (Charles University in Prague)

CHOU, Meng-Hsuan (Nanyang Technological University  
– NTU)

**Panel 162, Thursday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4275

---

### *Global Collaboration and Competition in Science, Technology and Innovation*

**Chair**                    **ULNICANE, Inga (University of Vienna  
EIF)**



**Discussant ULNICANE, Inga (University of Vienna EIF)**

**Discussant KLOCHIKHIN, Evgeny (American Institutes for Research)**

*Collaboration or Liberalisation? Predicaments of Academia in the Indonesian Science System*

PURWANINGRUM, Farah (Institute of Asian Studies - Universiti Brunei Darussalam) - Presenter

*How Do Institutional Factors Affect International Research Collaboration and Competition?*

ULNICANE, Inga (University of Vienna EIF) - Presenter

*Role of International Organizations in Globalizing e□ Infrastructure*

NA, Hang Ryeol (Rochester Institute of Technology) - Presenter

## **Panel 182, Thursday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3240

***Ideas in the Global Governance of Knowledge***

**Chair CHOU, Meng-Hsuan (Nanyang Technological University – NTU)**

**Discussant CHOU, Meng-Hsuan (Nanyang Technological University – NTU)**

*Breakthroughs and Excellence: Between Science and Economy*

YOUNG, Mitchell (Charles University in Prague) -  
Presenter

SØRENSEN, Mads P. (Aarhus Universitet)

BLOCH, Carter (Aarhus Universitet)

*Comparing 'Higher Education Regionalism' in Europe and Asia*

RAVINET, Pauline (Institut d'Études Politiques de Lille) -  
Presenter

CHOU, Meng-Hsuan (Nanyang Technological University  
– NTU)

*Policy Learning Across the EU: The Politics of Education Reform in Germany and France*

KING, Conrad (University of British Columbia) - Presenter

**Panel 206, Thursday, 15:50-17:30**

B: Lionel-Groulx, F: 7, R: C-7149

***Knowledge Policy Strategies in Europe: From National to Global***

**Chair**                **BARRETT, Beverly** (University of  
Houston)

**Discussant** **YOUNG, Mitchell** (Charles University in  
Prague)

*Drivers of Internationalisation in Higher Education at the Periphery: The Cases of Romania and Portugal*

DECA, Ligia (University of Luxembourg) - Presenter

*How are National Level Actors Enacting the Ideational Component of European Governance – The Portuguese Case*

VEIGA, Amelia

MAGALHÃES, António (Centre for Research on Higher Education Policies) - Presenter

*Toward a European Strategy for the Globalising Learning Society*

LUNDVALL, Bengt-Åke (Aalborg Universitet) - Presenter

LORENZ, Edward (University of Nice-Sophia Antipolis)

**Panel 271, Friday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Lionel-Groulx, F: 7, R: C-7149

***Political Economy and Party Politics of Higher Education 1***

**Chair** JUNGBLUT, Jens (Universitetet i Oslo)

**Discussant** VUKASOVIC, Martina (Ghent University)

*A Political-economic Analysis of the Reaction of the Higher Education System to Major Societal Changes*

RÖWERT, Ronny (CHE Consult) - Presenter

*The Political Economy of Higher Education Tuition Fees and Subsidies*

GARRITZMANN, Julian (Universität Konstanz) -  
Presenter

*The Political Enterprise of Australian Higher Education Funding*

POKARIER, Christopher (Waseda University) - Presenter

*Tuition Policy Choices and Party Politics in Canadian Provinces, 1990 – 2015*

REXE, Deanna (Simon Fraser University) - Presenter

**Panel 272, Friday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Lionel-Groulx, F: 7, R: C-7149

***Political Economy and Party Politics of Higher Education 2***

**Chair**                    **PERALTA, J. Salvador (University of West Georgia)**

**Discussant** **GARRITZMANN, Julian (Universität Konstanz)**

*Romanian Higher Education and Party Politics – The Gap between Political Commitments and Policy Reforms*

HAIJ, Cezar Mihai (National University of Political Studies and Public Administration) - Presenter

*The Relationship between Student Leaders and Political Parties: A Case Study of Makerere University*

MUGUME, Taabo (University of the Free State, South Africa) - Presenter

LUESCHER-MAMASHELA, Thierry (University of the Free State, South Africa)

*The Translation of Partisan Preferences to Policies – Proactive and Reactive Policymaking in Higher Education Policy*

JUNGBLUT, Jens (Universitetet i Oslo) - Presenter

*Where is the Higher Education Party? Exploring the Role of Political Parties on Latin American Higher Education*

PERALTA, J. Salvador (University of West Georgia) - Presenter

PEZZUTO, Thiago (Instituto de Pesquisas Sociais Aplicadas)

**Panel 301, Friday, 15:50-17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4285

***Regionalism from Above, Regionalism from Below: Multi-Level Governance of Higher Education and Research***

**Chair**                      **RAVINET, Pauline (Institut d'Études Politiques de Lille)**

**Co-Chair**      **MOSCOVITZ, Hannah (Ben-Gurion University of the Negev)**

*Comparing Regionalism and Multi-Level Identity Promotion in Wallonia and Quebec: Knowledge Policies as a Prism*

MOSCOVITZ, Hannah (Ben-Gurion University of the Negev) - Presenter

*Comparing Regionalisms within Europe: Balkans, Baltics, Benelux and Nordics in the Context of Multi-level Governance*

VUKASOVIC, Martina (Ghent University) - Presenter

ELKEN, Mari (Nordic Institute for Studies in Innovation, Research and Education)

*Regions, States and Higher Education*

IVOSEVIC, Vanja (University of Porto) - Presenter

## **Panel 307, Friday, 17:50-19:30**

B: Lionel-Groulx, F: 7, R: C-7149

***Researching the Governance of Knowledge Policies: Methodological and Conceptual Challenges***

**Chair**              **SØRENSEN, Mads P. (Aarhus Universitet)**

**Co-Chair**        **ELKEN, Mari (Nordic Institute for Studies in Innovation, Research and Education)**

**Discussant**    **ELKEN, Mari (Nordic Institute for Studies in Innovation, Research and Education)**

*Collaborative Innovation Beyond Science: Exploring New Data and New Methods with Computer Science*

KLOCHIKHIN, Evgeny (American Institutes for Research)

- Presenter

*Horizons and Pitfalls in Investigating Knowledge Production in Nordic Higher Education Systems*

BÉGIN-CAOQUETTE, Olivier (University of Toronto) -

Presenter

*Judging Research Performance of Individual Countries – the Risk of Methodological Nationalism*

SCHNEIDER, Jesper (Aarhus Universitet) - Presenter

SØRENSEN, Mads P. (Aarhus Universitet)

*Research Funding, Researchers and the Incentives in between. New Perspectives for Understanding Effects of Research Funding*

VAN DER MEULEN, Barend (Rathenau Instituut, The Hague) - Presenter

*Window Dressing or Institutional Identity – A Quantitative Analysis of Mission Statements of German Universities using Computer-based Content Analysis*

JUNGBLUT, Jens (Universitetet i Oslo) - Presenter

JUNGBLUT, Marc (Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München – LMU)

## Panel 397, Saturday, 09:00-10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3245

---

### ***Trade Agreements, International Organisations and the Supranational Shaping of Knowledge Policies***

**Chair**                **YOUNG, Mitchell** (Charles University in Prague)

**Co-Chair**        **BARRETT, Beverly** (University of Houston)

**Discussant** **ROBERTSON, Susan** (University of Bristol)

*A Global Market for Higher Education or a Global Research Area – What does the EU Contribute?*

CHOU, Meng-Hsuan (Nanyang Technological University – NTU) - Presenter

GIDEON, Andrea (University of Liverpool)

*Forum Shifting and Shape Making: New Spaces for Trade in Service Negotiations and the Changing Shape of Higher Education in Europe*

ROBERTSON, Susan (University of Bristol) - Presenter

KOMLJENOVIC, Janja (University of Bristol)

*Higher Education Services Deliberations in Mega-Regional Trade Negotiations*

BARRETT, Beverly (University of Houston) - Presenter



*Negotiating a Mutual Recognition Agreement Under a Central European Free Trade Agreement*

IVOSEVIC, Vanja (University of Porto) - Presenter

**Panel 399, Saturday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3280

***Transnational Actors in the Multi-Level Governance of Knowledge Policies***

**Chair** FUMASOLI, Tatiana (Universitetet i Oslo)

**Discussant** GORNITZKA, Ase (Universitetet i Oslo)

*Inter-organizational Alliances of Universities in the Europe of Knowledge. Between Stakeholder Representation and Strategic Positioning in the Multi-level Multi-actor Governance Context*

STENSAKER, Bjorn (Universitetet i Oslo)

VUKASOVIC, Martina (Ghent University) - Presenter

*Leveraging Europe to Protect Professional Interests: European Academic Associations and their Institutional Settings*

FUMASOLI, Tatiana (Universitetet i Oslo) - Presenter

*The Epistemic Value of Multi-source Expertise*

KRICK, Eva (Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin) - Presenter

*When Gaming becomes Cheating: Universities playing with(in) Global Rankings*

TORNY, Didier (French National Institute for Agricultural Research) - Presenter

## Section 55

---

*The Hidden Challenges of Electoral Integrity*

Keywords Comparative Politics, Democratisation, Elections, Voting

### Section Chairs

ZAVADSKAYA, Margarita (European University Institute)

GARNETT, Holly Ann (McGill University)

**Panel 091, Friday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4265

---

*Electoral Integrity and Authoritarianism*

**Chair** CHHIM, Chris (McGill University)

**Discussant** ZAVADSKAYA, Margarita (European University Institute)

*Do Fraud and Electoral Malpractices Change?  
Innovations and Learning Mechanisms from Georgia,  
Armenia and Azerbaijan?*

DOMINIONI, Samuele (Sciences Po Paris) - Presenter

*Electoral Integrity And Democratic Transition: What The 2015 General Election In Nigeria Means To The International Community*

SANUBI, Franklins (Delta State University, Abraka, Nigeria) - Presenter

*The Effects of Electoral Integrity on Voter Turnout in Semi-Authoritarian Regimes*

CHAN, Evelyn (University of Pittsburgh) - Presenter

*The Meaning of Autocratic Elections: Implications for Electoral Integrity*

MORGENBESSER, Lee (Griffith University) - Presenter

---

**Panel 092, Friday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4265

---

***Electoral Justice and Legal Challenges***

**Chair** GARNETT, Holly Ann (McGill University)

**Discussant** KERSTING, Norbert (Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster)

*Challenges to Elections Quality: The Exceptionality of Electoral Dispute Resolution in Nigeria 2007 and 2011 Elections*

SANI, Ibrahim (University of Edinburgh) - Presenter

*Electoral Integrity and Procedural Justice*

ZUBER, Julian (Hertie School of Governance) - Presenter

*Organized Crime: How Democratization gets Trapped in Transition. Elections in Hybrid Regimes*

JONSSON, Maria Sofia (University of Gothenburg) -  
Presenter

*The Law and Politics of Voter Suppression*

PAL, Michael (University of Ottawa) - Presenter

---

**Panel 093, Thursday, 15:50-17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 2, R: B-2305

---

***Electoral Malpractice in Comparative Perspective***

**Chair** MAHEO, Valerie-Anne (McGill University)

**Discussant** NAI, Alessandro (University of Geneva)

*Mistake, Miscount or Electoral Fraud? Invalid Voting in Czech Municipal Elections*

LEBEDA, Tomáš (Palacký University) - Presenter

*Quality of Elections in Latin America: Electoral Governance, Trust, Failure*

TAROUCO, Gabriela (Universidade Federal de Pernambuco) - Presenter

*When Do Elections Subvert Authoritarianism? Electoral Malpractice and Possible Post-Electoral Scenarios*

ZAVADSKAYA, Margarita (European University Institute) -  
Presenter

## Panel 356, Friday, 17:50-19:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: , R: B-3255

---

### ***Strengthening Electoral Integrity***

**Chair**                **ZAVADSKAYA, Margarita (European University Institute)**

**Discussant** **GARNETT, Holly Ann (McGill University)**

*Internet Penetration: A Way to Strengthening Electoral Integrity*

STOCKEMER, Daniel (University of Ottawa) - Presenter

*Paths to Peace: When do Elections Contribute to Sustainable Peace Agreements?*

BARDALL, Gabrielle (Université de Montréal) - Presenter

ZAHAR, Marie-Joëlle (Université de Montréal)

*Rolling in the Deep: How Values and Personality Traits affect Perceptions of Electoral Integrity*

NAI, Alessandro (University of Geneva) - Presenter

REYNOLDS, Camille (Université de Lausanne)

*Voters' Perception vs. Expert Assessment of Election Quality*

SPITTLER, Marcus (WZB Berlin Social Science Center) - Presenter

## Section 56

---

### *The Interplay between External Challenges and Internal Development of the EU*

Keywords European Politics, European Union, Federalism, Institutions, Integration, Security

#### **Section Chairs**

GROENENDIJK, Nico (Universiteit Twente)

JANSSON, Per (Linköping Universitet)

#### **Panel 073, Saturday, 14:00-15:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3240

---

### ***Crises and EU Institutional Change***

**Chair**                    **JANSSON, Per (Linköping Universitet)**

*Crisis and Institutional Development in the European Union*

DOSENRODE, Søren (Aalborg Universitet) - Presenter

*How to Reform the EU After the Crisis? - Policy Papers and Other Proposals and their Divergent Ideas on the Future Relationship between the EU and the Member States*

EPPLER, Annegret (University of Innsbruck) - Presenter

*The Economic Crises and Institutional Change: A  
Principal-agent Analysis*

GROENENDIJK, Nico (Universiteit Twente) - Presenter

**Panel 113, Saturday, 16:00-17:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3240

***EU Institutional Change and Foreign Policy***

**Chair**                    **GROENENDIJK, Nico (Universiteit  
Twente)**

*Assessing European Foreign Policy Institutions after  
Lisbon and Libya*

FREIIN VON WEITERSHAUSEN, Inez (The London  
School of Economics & Political Science) - Presenter

*The EU Response to the Energy Security Challenges:  
Prospects and Risks*

ZUEV, Vladimir (National Research University, Higher  
School of Economics – HSE) - Presenter

*The European Union and Emerging Markets: Cooperation  
with the BICS, But a New Cold War with Russia. Why?*

ZANK, Wolfgang (Aalborg Universitet) - Presenter

*The Return of History: Territorial Conflict and the Making  
of EU Grand Strategy*

JANSSON, Per (Linköping Universitet) - Presenter

## Section 57

---

*Section Cancelled*

## Section 58

---

*The Study of Elections: Comparative Perspectives, Methodological Challenges*

Keywords Comparative Politics, Elections, Methods

### Section Chairs

BLAIS, André (Université de Montréal)

GIDENGIL, Elisabeth (McGill University)

**Panel 019, Thursday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3250

---

### *Campaign Effects*

**Chair**                      **JOHNSTON, Richard (University of British Columbia)**

*Dynamics of Strategic Voting in German Elections, 2005-2013*

PARTHEYMÜLLER, Julia (Universität Mannheim) -  
Presenter



*How Implicit Attitudes Affect the Perception of Candidates in TV Debates during the Campaign: Evidence from Austria*

JOHANN, David (University of Vienna) - Presenter

THOMAS, Kathrin (University of Vienna)

*Last-minute Party Switching and the Exploitation of the Parties' Potentials: Evidence from Switzerland*

DE ROCCHI, Thomas (University of Zurich) - Presenter

*Late Deciders and Last-minute Vote Switchers in a Comparative Perspective: The 2013 Cases in Germany and Italy*

BARISIONE, Mauro (Università degli Studi di Milano) - Presenter

SCHMITT-BECK, Rüdiger (Universität Mannheim)

*Vote Switching in two Consecutive National Election Campaigns. Evidence from the 2009 and 2013 GLES Campaign Panel Surveys*

PREIßINGER, Maria (Universität Mannheim) - Presenter

WIEGAND, Elena (Universität Mannheim)

SCHOEN, Harald (Universität Mannheim)

**Panel 021, Thursday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3250

---

***Candidates and Voting Behavior***

**Chair**                    **AALDERING, Loes (University of Amsterdam)**

**Co-Chair**            **VAN DER PAS, Daphne (University of Amsterdam)**

**Discussant** **MUGHAN, Anthony (Ohio State University)**

*One For All or All For One: The Electoral Effects of Personalised Campaigning*

VAN ERKEL, Patrick (University of Antwerp) - Presenter

THIJSSSEN, Peter (University of Antwerp)

VAN AELST, Peter (Departments of Political Science and Public Administration, Universiteit Leiden)

*The Importance of Leader Selection and Party Finance for Leader Effects in Europe*

COSTA LOBO, Marina (Universidade de Lisboa Instituto de Ciências Sociais) - Presenter

*The Personalization of Partisan Attitudes: Panel Evidence from the Italian Case*

GARZIA, Diego (European University Institute) - Presenter

*To Whom do Leaders Matter? Characteristics of Individual Voters that Moderate Leadership Effects*

VAN DER PAS, Daphne (University of Amsterdam) - Presenter

*Vote Choice and Leader Support in a Campaign Perspective*

BARISONE, Mauro (Università degli Studi di Milano) -  
Presenter

**Panel 066, Thursday, 15:50-17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3250

***Consideration Set Models for Party Choice in Multi-Party Elections***

**Chair**                **OSKARSON, Maria (University of Gothenburg)**

**Co-Chair**        **STEINBRECHER, Markus (Universität Mannheim)**

*Finding the Tie-Breakers: The Formation of Consideration Set and Final Party Choice*

OSKARSON, Maria (University of Gothenburg) -  
Presenter

OSCARSSON, Henrik (University of Gothenburg)

BOIJE, Edvin (University of Gothenburg)

*Heterogeneous Campaign Effects in the German Multi-party System? An Empirical Test of Consideration Set Models*

STEINBRECHER, Markus (Universität Mannheim) -  
Presenter

*The Electoral Effects of Voting Advice Applications: The Role of Consideration Sets*

ROSEMA, Martin (Universiteit Twente) - Presenter

*Varieties of Issue Voting: A Choice Set Approach*

STEENBERGEN, Marco (University of Zurich) - Presenter

**Panel 102, Friday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3250

---

***Elections and Accountability***

**Chair            AARTS, Kees (Universiteit Twente)**

*Comparative Electoral Accountability: The Economy, Corruption and Crime*

BELANGER, Eric (McGill University) - Presenter

LEWIS-BECK, Michael S. (University of Iowa)

*Opinion Polls' Effect on Political Attitudes - Results from Survey Experiments in a General Population Web Panel*

ARNESEN, Sveinung (Universitetet i Bergen) - Presenter

DAHLBERG, Stefan (University of Gothenburg)

*Privileging one's Own? Voting Patterns and Politicized Spending in India*

JENSENIUS, Francesca Refsum (Norwegian Institute of International Affairs) - Presenter

*Vote for Me, Forget about the Party: Personal Campaign Spending in Belgian Federal and Regional Elections (1999-2014)*

PUT, Gert-Jan (University of Leuven)

SMULDERS, Jef (University of Leuven) - Presenter

MADDENS, Bart (University of Leuven)

*Winning, Losing, and Believing: The Effects of Electoral Outcomes on Legitimacy Beliefs in the Netherlands, 2006-2013*

KÖLLN, Ann-Kristin (University of Gothenburg) - Presenter

AARTS, Kees (Universiteit Twente)

**Panel 198, Friday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3250

***Issue Voting***

**Chair**                      **HEROUX-LEGAULT, Maxime (University of Toronto)**

*Heterogeneity in Voting Behavior*

HEROUX-LEGAULT, Maxime (University of Toronto) - Presenter

*Issue Ownership – More than Party Identification?*

LANZ, Simon (University of Geneva) - Presenter

FEDDERSEN, Alexandra (University of Geneva)

*Party Competition and the Left-Right Dimension as a Voter Decision-Making Device*

REINERMANN, Holger (University of Cologne) -  
Presenter

**Panel 257, Friday, 17:50-19:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3250

***Personality and Voting***

**Chair**                    **STEINBRECHER, Markus (Universität  
Mannheim)**

*Attractiveness, Competence or Likeability? Appearance  
Effects in the 2013 German Election*

JÄCKLE, Sebastian (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg)  
- Presenter

METZ, Thomas (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg)

*Beyond Party Identification: How Party Stereotypes fill the  
Gap after Dealignment*

BLUMENBERG, Johannes N. (Johannes Gutenberg-  
Universität Mainz) - Presenter

*Stability of Political Choices and Political Participation in  
Context: The Role of Conservatism in Political Decision-  
Making*

DE AZEVEDO, Flavio (Departments of Political Science  
and Public Administration, Universiteit Leiden) - Presenter

*The Big Five, Party Identification, and Voting Behavior in Germany*

STEINBRECHER, Markus (Universität Mannheim) -  
Presenter

**Panel 312, Saturday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3250

*The Comparative Impact of Electoral Institutions*

**Chair** BLAIS, André (Université de Montréal)

**Discussant** BLAIS, André (Université de Montréal)

*Election Administration, Voter Education and Turnout:  
Can Electoral Management Bodies Facilitate the  
Electorate?*

QUINLAN, Stephen (Gesis) - Presenter

*Perceptions of Democracy: Minority Groups, Inclusivity  
and Levels of Efficacy and Satisfaction with Democracy*

DOWLEY, Kathleen (SUNY New Paltz) - Presenter

**Panel 354, Saturday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3250

*Strategic Voting in Different Contexts*

**Chair** FREDÉN, Annika (Lunds Universitet)

*Parties and Voters' Coordination in the Second Round of a Two Round System*

LAURENT, Annie (Institut d'Études Politiques de Lille) - Presenter

DOLEZ, Bernard (Université de Paris I – Panthéon-Sorbonne)

BLAIS, André (Université de Montréal)

*Political Sophistication and Strategic Vote Choice: Big Data Evidence from Sweden*

FREDÉN, Annika (Lunds Universitet) - Presenter

OSCARSSON, Henrik (University of Gothenburg)

*Pre-electoral Party Alliances, Supply and Strategic Voting: Panel Data Findings from Swedish National Elections*

FREDÉN, Annika (Lunds Universitet) - Presenter

*Strategic Voting in Young Democracies*

GONGALA, Petr (Masaryk University) - Presenter

GREGOR, Kamil (Masaryk University)

**Panel 359, Saturday, 16:00-17:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3270

***Studying Strategic Voting with the Making Electoral Democracy Work Data***

**Chair**                    **STEPHENSON, Laura (University of Western Ontario)**



**Discussant STEPHENSON, Laura (University of Western Ontario)**

*Between Sophistication and Identity: The Flemish Vote in the Brussels District*

DESCHOUWER, Kris (Vrije Universiteit Brussel) -  
Presenter

BEYENS, Stefanie (Vrije Universiteit Brussel)

VERTHÉ, Tom (Vrije Universiteit Brussel)

*Is Strategic Voting different in Canadian Provincial Elections? Evidence from Quebec 2012 and Ontario 2011*

DAOUST, Jean-François (Université de Montréal) -  
Presenter

BOL, Damien (Université de Montréal)

*Is what you want what you see? Partisan and Ideological Bias in Perceptions of Parties' Electoral Chances*

LACHAT, Romain (Universitat Pompeu Fabra) - Presenter

*Making Votes Count in Parliament or Government?*

BOL, Damien (Université de Montréal) - Presenter

VERTHÉ, Tom (Vrije Universiteit Brussel)

BLAIS, André (Université de Montréal)

BEYENS, Stefanie (Vrije Universiteit Brussel)

*Voting Strategically in Different Institutional Contexts*

HARFST, Philipp (Ernst-Moritz-Arndt University Greifswald) - Presenter

## Panel 372, Saturday, 16:00-17:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3250

---

### ***Spatial Voting***

**Chair**                    **OZDEMIR, Ugur (University of Edinburgh)**

*A Longitudinal Test of an Integrated Theory of Electoral Competition based on Issue Saliency Approaches and Spatial Approaches*

KLEINNIJENHUIS, Jan (Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam) -  
Presenter

*Comparative Analysis of Spatial Party Competition with Valence: A Measurement Model based on the Psychological Concept of Valence*

SHIKANO, Susumu (Universität Konstanz) - Presenter

*Does Election Campaigning Influence Party Polarization?*  
LEBEDOVA, Eva (Palacký University) - Presenter

*The Behavioral Foundations of the Spatial Model: The Choice of the Distance Metric*

OZDEMIR, Ugur (University of Edinburgh) - Presenter

## Panel 391, Saturday, 14:00-15:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3270

---

### ***The Turnout Decision***

**Chair**                    **WASS, Hanna (University of Helsinki)**

**Discussant** **STEINBRECHER, Markus (Universität Mannheim)**

*By Choice or by Force? The Role of Voters' Age in the Increase of Abstention*

SMETS, Kaat (University of London, Royal Holloway College) - Presenter

RUSSO, Luana (Maastricht Universiteit)

ROMANO, Maria Francesca (Scuola Superiore Sant'Anna)

*Educating Voters: Revisiting the Causal Relationship between Higher Education and Voting*

INKINEN, Saara (Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin) - Presenter

SAARI, Juhani (University of Helsinki)

*Political Education and First-time Voting in Switzerland*

KOLLER, Daniela (Universität Bern) - Presenter

*Recognizing Responsibilities: The Mobilizing and Demobilizing Effects of Childbirth and Parenthood on Electoral Participation*

WASS, Hanna (University of Helsinki) - Presenter

BHATTI, Yosef (University of Copenhagen)

HANSEN, Kasper (University of Copenhagen)

*The Link between Political Sophistication and Turnout*

DASSONNEVILLE, Ruth (Université de Montréal) - Presenter

## Panel 409, Saturday, 14:00-15:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3250

---

### ***Who Votes and When?***

**Chair**                    **MILLER, Peter (University of Pennsylvania)**

*Do Polls Affect Turnout? An Uncertainty Principle for Election Surveys*

HELLER, William (Binghamton University (State University of New York)) - Presenter

KARAKOC, Ekrem (Université de Montréal)

*To Vote or not to Vote? How the Context Influences Selective Participation in Direct Democracy*

LANZ, Simon (University of Geneva)

GOLDBERG, Andreas (University of Geneva) - Presenter

SCIARINI, Pascal (University of Geneva)

*Who Votes Early? A Comparative Study of Convenience Voting in Four Countries*

MILLER, Peter (University of Pennsylvania) - Presenter

## **Section 59**

---

*Twenty Five Years of Reforming Local Government in a Comparative Perspective:*

## *Unity in Diversity?*

Keywords Comparative Politics, Democracy, Governance, Local Government, Political Leadership, Referendums and Initiatives, Representation

### **Section Chairs**

STEYVERS, Kristof (Ghent University)

KJAER, Ulrik (Department of Political Science & Public Management, University of Southern Denmark)

### **Panel 002, Thursday, 09:00-10:40**

B: Lionel-Groulx, F: 5, R: C-5149

### ***1 - Local Political Leadership - Mayors and Beyond***

**Chair**                    **MAGNIER, Annick (Università degli Studi di Firenze)**

*Democratic Preferences of the Indirect Elected Mayor, Open or Locked-in. A Contribution to the 'Difference Hypothesis'*

PLESCHBERGER, Werner (BOKU - University of Natural Resources and Life Sciences, Vienna) - Presenter

*Norwegian Mayors – Ruling the Local World Without Formal Powers*

WILLUMSEN, Tord (UiT – Norges arktiske universitet) - Presenter

BUCK, Marcus (UiT – Norges arktiske universitet)

*Presidentialization of the Mayoralty in Belgium*

RODENBACH, Johannes (Ghent University) - Presenter

**Panel 140, Thursday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: , R: B-3255

***Explaining Inter-local Collaboration and Regional Governance: The Institutional Collective Action Framework in a Comparative Perspective***

**Chair** TAVARES, Antonio (University of Minho)

**Co-Chair** CARR, Jered (University of Illinois at Chicago)

**Discussant** FELOCK, Richard (Florida State University)

*Comparing Institutional Collective Action for Great Lakes Water Protection in U.S. and Canadian Border Cities*

ZEEMERING, Eric (Northern Illinois University) - Presenter

*Informal Mechanisms of Metropolitan Governance: An Application of the Institutional Collective Action Model*

RAMIREZ DE LA CRUZ, Edgar (Centro de Investigación y Docencia Económicas, AC – CIDE) - Presenter

*Inter-local Collaborative Service Mechanism and Regional Governance in Asia: An Institutional Collective Action Framework*

JU, Ji Yae (Sungkyukwan University)

PARK, Hyung Jun (Sungkyunkwan University, Republic of Korea) - Presenter

*Reducing Risk in Service Sharing Agreements: Evidence from Europe, Latin America, and the United States*

CARR, Jered (University of Illinois at Chicago) - Presenter

TAVARES, Antonio (University of Minho)

**Panel 217, Thursday, 15:50-17:30**

B: Lionel-Groulx, F: 5, R: C-5149

***Local Autonomy - Functions, Discretion and Access***

**Chair                    AARS, Jacob (Universitetet i Bergen)**

*Fiscal Austerity and Urban Innovation: Canadian Municipalities in Global Context*

HEUTON, Robert (University of Windsor) - Presenter

CLARK, Terry .N.

*Output Democracy in Local Government*

AARS, Jacob (Universitetet i Bergen) - Presenter

*Rewards for Local Partisans. The Pork Barrel Politics in Slovakia.*

SPÁČ, Peter (Masaryk University) - Presenter

## **Panel 219, Friday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Lionel-Groulx, F: 5, R: C-5149

---

### ***Local Governance - Vertical and Horizontal***

**Chair**                    **KJAER, Ulrik (Department of Political  
Science & Public Management,  
University of Southern Denmark)**

*Agency or Structure? Explaining Variations of Suburban  
Local Governance in a Federalist Setting*

DEVECCHI, Lineo (University of Zurich) - Presenter

*Evaluating Political-administrative Modernization in  
Flemish Municipalities*

HENNAU, Sofie (Universiteit Hasselt) - Presenter

ACKAERT, Johan

*Interactive – or Counteractive – Governance? Lessons  
Learned about Political Leadership and Interactive  
Governance*

RØISELAND, Asbjørn (University of Nordland) -  
Presenter

IRENE VABO, Signy (Universitetet i Oslo)

## **Panel 221, Friday, 15:50-17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3240

---

### ***Local Political Participation - Elections, Parties and Civil Society***



**Chair**                    **KERSTING, Norbert (Westfälische  
Wilhelms-Universität Münster)**

*Fifty Shades of Rokkan? Recalibrating Local Party  
System Nationalisation in Belgium*

STEYVERS, Kristof (Ghent University) - Presenter

HEYERICK, An (Ghent University)

*Participatory Turn Online? Comparing Citizens'  
Perspectives and Politicians' and Mayors' Attitudes on  
Online and Offline Political Participation*

KERSTING, Norbert (Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität  
Münster) - Presenter

*Who Votes for Women? Gendered Preferential Voting in  
Danish Local Elections*

KJAER, Ulrik (Department of Political Science & Public  
Management, University of Southern Denmark) -  
Presenter

BKGAARD, Martin (Aarhus Universitet)

## **Panel 241, Friday, 17:50-19:30**

B: Lionel-Groulx, F: 5, R: C-5149

## ***New Public Governance and Urban Regimes***

**Chair**                    **SHIAU, Ellen (California State University  
Los Angeles)**

*Intersectoral Networks and Neighborhood Regeneration in Los Angeles*

SHIAU, Ellen (California State University Los Angeles) - Presenter

MUSSO, Juliet (University of Southern California)

SELLERS, Jefferey (University of Southern California)

*Urban Regimes and Exchanges of Policy Resources in Swiss Metropolises*

LAMBELET, Sébastien (University of Geneva) - Presenter

## Section 60

---

### *US Foreign Policy after Obama*

Keywords Foreign Policy, International Relations, USA

#### Section Chairs

LYNCH, Timothy (University of Melbourne)

SINGH, Robert (Birkbeck, University of London)

#### Panel 022, Saturday, 09:00-10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4335

---

### *Case Studies in Obama's Foreign Policy*

Chair                    O'CONNOR, Brendon (Center for Australian and New Zealand Studies)

Discussant   DUMBRELL, John (University of Durham)

*Framing Enemies after Obama: The Enduring Patterns of US Presidential Security Rhetoric*

HOMOLAR, Alexandra (University of Warwick) - Presenter

*'Pivot to Asia': Obama's Speech Act*

HARTMAN, Ray (Seoul National University) - Presenter

*The "Asian Pivot" after Obama*

MCCORMICK, James (Iowa State University) - Presenter

**Panel 050, Saturday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4335

---

***Classifying Obama's Foreign Policy***

**Chair** HOMOLAR, Alexandra (University of Warwick)

**Discussant** MCCORMICK, James (Iowa State University)

*After Bush After Obama*

LYNCH, Timothy (University of Melbourne) - Presenter

SINGH, Robert (Birkbeck, University of London)

*Evaluating Obama's Foreign Policy*

DUMBRELL, John (University of Durham) - Presenter

*The Obama Administration's Foreign Policy Ideology: Realistic, Realist, Exceptionalist?*

OCONNOR, Brendon (University of Sydney)

*The Retrenchment President: The Success and Drawbacks of Barack Obama*

WEBER, Yuval (National Research University, Higher School of Economics – HSE) - Presenter

## Section 61

---

*What does Capitalism do to Contentious Politics? What does Contentious Politics do to Capitalism?*

Keywords Contentious Politics, Political Economy, Political Participation, Regulation, Social Movements

**Section Chairs**

DUFOUR, Pascale (Université de Montréal)

ANCELOVICI, Marcos (Université du Québec à Montréal)

### Panel 048, Thursday, 09:00-10:40

B: Lionel-Groulx, F: 7, R: C-7147

---

*Citizen Engagement For and Against Urban Planning Projects*

**Chair** MICHELETTI, Michele (Stockholm University)

**Discussant** MONFORTE, Pierre (University of Leicester)

*Beyond Dialectic. When Artists rethink Economic and Political Critique.*

COSSU, Alberto (Università degli Studi di Milano) -  
Presenter

*Citizen Involvement in the Stockholm Slussen Renewal Process*

MICHELETTI, Michele (Stockholm University) - Presenter

## Panel 207, Thursday, 15:50-17:30

B: Lionel-Groulx, F: 7, R: C-7147

---

### ***Land Regimes and Resistance***

**Chair**                      **DUFOUR, Pascale (Université de Montréal)**

*Containing Extractive Capitalism. Translocal Resistance to Mining - The Cases of Yanacocha and Rosia Montana*

TUTA, Ioana (Graduate Institute of International and Development Studies) - Presenter

*Fighting for Environmental Justice in Time of Crises: Indigenous Rural Protests against Extractive Industries in Oaxaca, Mexico.*

MASSICOTTE, Marie-Josée (University of Ottawa) -  
Presenter

*Resisting Accumulation: Confronting Multiple Forms of Land Privatization and Concentration in Southern Negros, Philippines*

CAOQUETTE, Dominique (Université de Montréal) -  
Presenter

*Resisting Mining in Guatemala: CSR Strategies and Contrasting Political Imaginaries in San Miguel Ixtahuacán*

MNEINA, Esma (University of Ottawa)  
VAN THUYNE, Karine (University of Ottawa) - Presenter

**Panel 328, Thursday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3345

*The Field of Social Movements in Times of Austerity*

**Chair**                    **MONFORTE, Pierre (University of Leicester)**

*Economic Crisis Conditioned: Individual Protest, Socio-economic Hardship and Welfare State*

VRABLIKOVA, Katerina (Universität Mannheim) -  
Presenter

*From One Crisis to Another, Social Movements and Political Mainstreams. What Can we Learn about Democratic Politics from Protest after 1929 and 2008?*

ROSS, George (Université de Montréal) - Presenter

*Is the Context of Austerity Moving the Frontier between Charity and Political Protest? The Case of the Engagement Against Poverty in the UK*

MONFORTE, Pierre (University of Leicester) - Presenter

*The Consequences of Austerity Policies on the Irish National Organisation of the Unemployed*

ROYALL, Frédéric (University of Limerick) - Presenter

*The Moral Economy of Rioters: Increase in Food Commodity Prices and Popular Uprisings in Algeria*

DERRADJI, Islam Amine (Université de Montréal) - Presenter

## **Panel 407, Friday, 11:00-12:40**

B: Lionel-Groulx, F: 7, R: C-7147

### ***Welfare Regimes and Protest***

**Chair**                **DUFOUR, Pascale (Université de Montréal)**

**Co-Chair**        **ANCELOVICI, Marcos (Université du Québec à Montréal)**

*Class Solidarity at the Regional and Local Levels: The Case of Quebec and France Compared*

COLLOMBAT, Thomas (Université du Québec en Outaouais) - Presenter

*Employment Regimes and Contentious Politics*

ANCELOVICI, Marcos (Université du Québec à Montréal)

- Presenter

DUFOUR, Pascale (Université de Montréal)

*NGOized Feminism: Working in the Service of Capitalism*

ANA, Alexandra (Scuola Normale Superiore) - Presenter

*Social Movements and the Transformations in*

*Employment Regimes: Lessons from the Quebec*

*Women's Movement in the 1990s*

GRAEFE, Peter (McMaster University) - Presenter

*The Experience of Capitalism and the Construction of*

*Collective Action: The Housing Movement in Québec*

GOYER, Renaud (Université de Montréal) - Presenter

**Panel 413, Friday, 15:50-17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: , R: B-3255

***Youth Political Participation in Times of Crises***

**Chair** MAHEO, Valerie-Anne (McGill University)

**Discussant** RAINSFORD, Emily (University of Newcastle upon Tyne)



*Political Activism Online: Exploring the Millennial Divide*

HARELL, Allison (Université du Québec à Montreal) -  
Presenter

MAHEO, Valerie-Anne (McGill University)

SURILAS, Maria

STOLLE, Dietlind (McGill University)

DUGUAY, Philippe (Université du Québec à Montréal)

*Remixing, Political Parody and the Euro Crisis*

JUDITH, Bessant (Royal Melbourne Institute of  
Technology University) - Presenter

*School Influences and Citizenship Norms: A Comparative  
Analysis in 38 Countries*

CLAES, Ellen (University of Leuven)

SAMPERMANS, Dorien (University of Leuven) -  
Presenter

*Young People as Denizens: Politics and the UK Riots,  
2011*

WATTS, Rob (RMIT University) - Presenter

FARTHING, Rys (University of Oxford)























